INDEX

[Numbers refer to items, not to pages. Names of authors are in small capitals]

A

Abbatt, William, 36a.
ABBOTT, EDITH, 1884.
Abbott, Mather, 3408.
Abbott family, 2421.
ABELL, H. A., 2427.
——— L. P., 2494a.
Abell family, 2427.
ABINGTON, ABIAH, 1825.
Abolition movement: in the North, 949; J. Q. Adams and, 925; on both sides of the Atlantic, 950. *See also* Antislavery.
Abolitionist, 985.
Abolitionist paper, Whittier's editorial contributions to, 912.
Aboriginal North America: antiquities, 197-309; Indians, 310-355.
ABRAHAM, EVELYN, 1815.
Absenteeism in British West Florida, 718.
Academies of Vermont, 3314.
Acadia, bibliography of, 39.
Acadians, 698.
ACCIOLY, HILDEBRANDO, 2690.
Acland, H. W., letter by, 3401.
Acorn eating, 323.
Acquisition of Mexico, movement for, *1846-1848*, 941.
Acts, French colonial administrative, *1581-1791*, 62.
ADAIR, E. R., 518.
Adair (Ia.) train robbery, 1419.
ADAM, LEONHARD, 197.
ADAMS, ARTHUR, 619, 2621.
——— C. M., 415.
——— E. C., 1384.
——— HENRY, 1505.
Adams, Henry, 161, 2104, 3365.
——— J. Q., 925, 1505, 2092, 2105, 2766.
ADAMS, J. T., 459, 460, 862.
Adams, John, 1505, 2092; correspondence with Richard Rush, 887a.
——— M. H. ("Mrs. Henry Adams"), 2103; letters of, 2102.
ADAMS, N. S., 1506.
——— R. G., 2392, 3082.
Adams, R. J., 113.
ADAMS, RAYMOND, 3559.
Adams, Raymond, 3559.
——— Samuel, 786, 1118.
——— William, 3430.
Adams express company, 2992.
Adams family, 2427a, 2628; of Massachusetts, 1118.
Addams, Jane, 2095.
Addisonian essays, 3456.
ADELMAN, D. C., 2358.
Adger family, 2418.
Adkins family, 2428.
Admiralty courts. *See* Vice-admiralty court.
Adobe brick, 350.
Adriance, Jacob, 3258.
Advertisement, an early American, 589.
Affleck, Thomas, 2106.
AGATZ, C. W., 416.
Agent to the Apache Indians, U. S., 1109.
Agents, colonial. *See* Colonial agents.
Agrarian movement, 2882.
Agricultural: legislation in 1862, 986; system in Kansas, 2888; wage relationships, 2883.
Agriculture, 2883-2898; among Negro refugees in Ontario, 951; George Washington and, 18; Hopi Indian, 272; Porto Rican, 2089; prehistoric, 350. *See also* Farmers, Food plants, and Tobacco production.
Agriculturist, Indiana pioneer, 1401. *See also* Farmers, and Horticulturist.
Aid, for immigrants, societies for, 3061. *See also* Alms, and Relief.
Aides-de-camp, Washington's, 818.
AIMÉ, DENISE, 741.
Airplane flights, early, 2978. *See also* Aviation.
AITON, A. S., 491, 693.
AKAGI, R. H., 2691.
Alabama: archaeology of, 198; county school superintendency in, 3315; Episcopal church in Montgomery, 3234; historical reader, for children, 1201; humor of, 1138; Methodism in, 3201; State teachers college, 3343; trade with Indians in, 481.
"Alabama," Confederate privateer, 974; claims, 2707, 2780.
Alamo, siege of, *1836*, 1932, 2002.
Alaska, 1202-1206; archaeological reconnaissance of, 219, 257; archaeology, 280; ivory arrow-straightener from, 223; study of prehistoric man in, 247. *See also* Russian possessions in America.
Alaska-Canada boundary delimitation, 2740.
Alaska historical association, 1202.
Alaska historical library and museum, 1202.
Albany, N. Y., 1712, 1718, 3316.
Albany glass works, Albany county, N. Y., 2948.
ALBEE, ALLISON, 742.
ALBERTSON, CATHERINE, 1748.
——— GARRETT, 519.
——— RALPH, 2862
ALBRIGHT, W. F., 2126.
Alcott, L. M., 3492.
ALEXANDER, E. P., 743.
Alexander, J. H., 1783, 1784.
——— L. H., 2392.
ALEXANDER, W. F., 2059a.
Alexander, William (first earl of Stirling), 2107.
Alexandria, Va., 2027.

ALFORD, T. W., 310.
ALFRED, L. C., 482.
Algebra, early American textbooks on, 79. *See also* Mathematics.
Algerian pirates, *1794*, 2726.
Algiers: American diplomatic agent at, *1803-1805*, 2730a, *1815*, 2730; war with, *1794*, 2726.
Algonkian area, shell-heaps of, 300.
Algonkin period, archaic, 286.
Algonquin Indian girl, 346.
ALLEMANN, ALBERT, 3033.
ALLEN, C. E., 943.
Allen, David, 1861.
ALLEN, E. J., 3209.
Allen, Ethan: at Montreal, *1775*, 830; letter of, 822.
ALLEN, F. H., 1507.
—— F. L., 3046.
—— G. W., 744.
—— IRA, 1634.
Allen, Ira, 2108.
ALLEN, J. S., 3064.
Allen, Mary, 3185.
ALLEN, O. F., 1925.
Allen, Thomas, 823, 1525.
ALLEN, V. W., 554, 602.
—— W. C., 1748a.
Allen, Fort, Pa., 638.
Allentown, Pa., 1856, 3340.
Allies, Indians as, 683.
Allies, world war, American economic and financial cooperation with, 1061.
ALLIS, MARGUERITE, 483.
ALLSTON, E. D., 2429.
Allston family, 2429.
ALLYN, A. C., 1508.
Alma college, Alma, Mich., 3352.
ALMAGIÀ, R., 356.
Almanacs, New England, *1766-1775*, 767.
Alms books, Mennonite church, 3194, 3195.
ALSAP, J. T., 1207.
Alsberg, H. G., 1428.
ALSHOUSE, H. S., 1816.
Alstead, New Hampshire, 1637.
Alston, *Mrs.* Theodosia (Burr), 1748. *See also* Burr, Theodosia.
Alston family, 2429.
Altgeld, J. P., 1383.
Alto, Texas, 1938.
ALTSTETTER, M. F., 3297.
—— MABEL, 3345.
Aluminum, industrial, 3623, 3624.
Amana, Iowa, 1419.
Ambassador: American, to Belgium during the world war, 1096; British, to the United States, *1924-1930*, 2724; German, to the United States, *1908-1917*, 2695.
Ambassadors, American, to France, 2734.
AMBLER, C. H., 694.
AMBRUZZI, LUCIO, 357.
America: before Columbus, 295, *see also* Aboriginal period; discovery of, *see* Discovery of America; Macaulay's opinions on, 415.
"America," log of the, 2659.
American, the typical, 3474.
American academy of political and social science, "Annals" of, 87.
American board of commissioners for foreign missions, 1178, 1179.
American Catholic historical society, 1819.
American colonization society, 1776.
American council of learned societies, reports of committees and projects, *1935*, 130.
American expeditionary force, world war: artillery support of the infantry in, 1067; base hospital unit no. 4, 1064; chaplain of, 1095; counterbattery in, 1068; in France, *1917-1919*, 1090; postal express service, 1094; Rainbow division, 1076; spy system in, 1066; surgeon in, journal of, 1087; Thirtieth division, 1073.
American fur company, 1151.
American historical association, "Annual report" for the year 1931, 25; "Annual report" for the year 1935, 131; Commission on the social studies, "Conclusions and recommendations of," 193; Pacific coast branch, proceedings, *1933-1935*, 131, 139; proceedings, *1933-1935*, 131; proceedings, 51st annual meeting, *1935*, 138.
American legion, Department of Georgia, 1079.
American legion auxiliary, Department of Georgia, 1079.
Americana: bibliography of, 36a; notable collectors of, 3026.
Americanisms, 499. *See also* Language, American English.
Americanists, international congresses of, 160.
AMES, H. V., 2109.
Ames foundry, Chicopee, Mass., 477.
Amherst, *General* Jeffery, aide-de-camp to, 519a.
Amherst, Fort, New York, 526.
Amherstburg, Canada, 1180.
Amish migration to Iowa, 1419.
Ammunition, Confederate, 971. *See also* Munitions.
Amphibians, American, 69.
AMSDEN, C. A., 199, 200, 266, 278.
ANDER, O. F., 1.
ANDERSON, A. W., 1682.
—— BART, 2523.
Anderson, Charles, 661.
ANDERSON, G. L., 1017, 1267, 1267a.
—— H. E., 2058.
—— H. M., 1604.
—— H. R., 456.
—— MRS. J. H., 997.
—— J. R., 682.
—— JOSEPH, 1211.
—— JUDITH, 2174.
—— L. L., 906.
—— LUCILE, 1208.
—— M. W., 2376.
—— T. S., 746.
—— W. P., 2430.
Anderson county, Kans., 1434.
Anderson county, Ky., 1457.
Anderson county, Tex., 1966.
Anderson family, 2412, 2430.
ANDREASSEN, J. C. L., 435, 436.
ANDREW, E. D., 2013.
ANDREWS, C. M., 484, 594.
—— F. D., 1642, 1643.
Andrews, I. D., 2739.
ANDREWS, J. C., 3083.
Angell, J. B., correspondence of, 3346, 3394.

ANGELL, J. R., 3346.
ANGLE, P. M., 2253, 2263, 2316.
Anglican church. *See* Church of England.
Anglo-American conference of historians, *1936*, 132.
Anglo-American first editions, 3086.
Anglo-American relations, influence of the Irish question on, 2698. *See also* Great Britain, diplomatic relations with.
Anglo-Burmese war, *1824*, 2706.
Anglo-Dutch war, *1664–1667*, 667a.
Anglo-French: boundary disputes in the West, *1749–1763*, 727; diplomacy of the seven years' war, 727.
Anglo-Spanish: boundary disputes, colonial period, 515; struggle for control of Georgia, 690.
Animals: domestic, 472; extinct, 246. *See also* Buffalo, Cattle, Horses, and Sheep.
Annapolis, Md., 1499.
Annexation: movement in Hawaii, 1345, 1356; of Texas, Louisiana and, 1489. *See also* Acquisition of Mexico.
ANSLEY, C. F., 446.
Antarctic exploration, 412, 414.
ANTEVS, ERNST, 225, 246.
ANTHONY, A. W., 3347.
—— KATHARINE, 3492.
Anthony, S. B., 947, 2095.
Antilles, bibliography of, 40.
Antiquities, 197–309.
Anti-slavery: agitator in Wisconsin, 2071; convention, Ohio, *1836*, 1778; movement, 953, 954, 2882; pamphlet, *1829*, 911. *See also* Abolition movement.
ANTLE, H. R., 319.
ANTONINE, *Sister*, 3135.
Anvil brought to America in 1632, 572.
ANZA, J. B. DE, 695.
Apache Indians, 1174, 1210, 1987; in Arizona, U. S. agent to, *1874–1877*, 1109.
Appleseed, Johnny, *see* Chapman, Jonathan.
Appleton-Century co., 3084.
Appomattox, Sheridan's cavalry at, 959.
Apprenticeship in Massachusetts, 3013.
Aptuaxet trading post, 321.
Arbitration, international. *See* International arbitration.
Arbuckle, M., 931.
Archaeological society of Delaware, 201.
Archaeological survey, Minnesota, 209.
Archaeology: Alabama, 198; Alaska, 218; Arizona, 253; California, 213, 274; lower Yukon valley, 257; Michigan, 1566; Missouri, 206; Nebraska, 204; of the Southwest, 226; Oregon, 218; Pawnee, 305; Pennsylvania, 202, 210, 211; survey of the high western plains, 283, 284; Tennessee, 208.
ARCHER, G. L., 555.
ARCHIBALD, R. C., 3637, 3643, 3645.
Architecture: American, 19th century, 3429; early American, 3435; early Rhode Island, 1881, 1882, 1886, 1889, 1890; in America, story of, 3432; of western Pennsylvania, before 1860, 1872, 1873.
Archives, U. S. National, 96–98, 104, 120, 122–124.
Archives and manuscript collections, 96–129; Mexican, documents regarding Texas in, in 1830's, 1996; New York state, 179. *See also* Public records.
"Archives of Maryland," 648, 649.
Archivist of the United States, "Annual reports" of, *1935*, *1936*, 122, 124.
Archivists: American problems of, 121; Conference of, *1935*, 121.
Ardery, J. S., 2419.
Arithmetic: as a school subject, 3304; texts, early American, 3305.
Arizona, 1207–1217; Apaches in, 1109, 1174; archaeology of, 253; experiences of an Indian Scout in, 1174; Indians in, 272, 334; prehistoric population of, 217; prehistoric ruin in, 214; sheep industry in, 1215; Spanish missionary in, 18th century, 720; Walapai Indians of, 352.
Arkansas, 1218–1219; pre-Caddo culture in, 261; prehistoric culture found in, 261; prehistoric site in, 222; principle of immunity of a state from suit in, 2843.
Arkansas society, Daughters of the American revolution, 842.
Arkansas valley, Mexican land grants in, 1192.
Arlington, New Jersey, 1672.
Armament, limitation of. *See* Washington conference for the limitation of.
Armed merchant vessels, *1799*, 890.
ARMES, ETHEL, 2020.
Armistead, Westwood, 658.
Arms and ammunition, Confederate, 971. *See also* Munitions.
Armstrong, F. W., 931.
ARMSTRONG, H. F., 2716.
—— N. A. D., 1203.
Armstrong, Peter, 1861.
ARMSTRONG, W. P., 2349.
Army, Confederate. *See* Confederate army.
Army, U. S.: civil war, *see* Army of the Potomac, and Union army; first reserve officers camp, 2666; from 1830 to 1840, 2686; in early Colorado, 1270; in the world war, *see* American expeditionary force; life in, during the 1850's, 2676; medical department, 2673; medical department, *1861–1865*, 988; pioneer posts of Texas, 2004; punishments in, 2687; quartermaster corps, 2682; recruiting poster, *1799*, 866; 2d cavalry regiment, 2688.
Army medical library, 3030, 3033.
Army of northern Virginia, 964.
Army of the Potomac, 964.
ARNETT, A. M., 1159.
Arnold, Benedict, 2110.
ARNOLD, E. H., 992.
ARNOT, JOHN, 1990.
Arrows, Indian, 223.
Art: American Indian, 197; of the Negroes, 3076. *See also* Fine arts.
Arthritis among early American Indians, 215, 351.
ARTHUR, S. C., 1468.
Arthur, W. H., 2673.
Artillery: Connecticut, 1293; employment in the civil war, 964.
Artists: in Rochester, N. Y., 3433; of Chester county, Pa., 3424, 3437. *See also* Fine arts, biography.
Arts and crafts, 2899–2951; of the period 1636–1836, 3428. *See also* Furniture, Industries, Pottery, Samplers, Silversmiths, and Silverware.
ASBURY, HERBERT, 1469, 1470.
Ascension parish, La., 1476.
ASCHER, LEONARD, 1220.
ASH, I. O., 3407.
ASHBURN, P. M., 311, 3033.

ASHBY, L. W., 1099.
ASHE, S. A., 992.
Ashe, S. A., 997.
ASHLEY, H. P., 2659, 2952a.
—— S. R., 1268.
Ashton, So. Dak., 1908.
Asia: as origin of prehistoric American Indians, 255; coming of prehistoric man from, 247; routes of migration of prehistoric man from, 244. *See also* Burma, China, Far East, Japan, and Pacific area.
Asiatic power, United States as an, 2770.
Askin, John, 2937.
Askov, Minn., 1589.
Association of American geographers, "Annals" of, 88.
Astor, J. J., 1157, 2111, 2112; Columbian enterprise of, 1098, 1151, 1155.
Astronomer, 3636, 3637.
Astronomy, Columbus' knowledge of, 411.
Athapaskan Indians, 338.
ATKINS, S. W., 2602.
—— W. C., 579.
Atkinson, Edward, 2749.
ATKINSON, F. W., 696.
Atlanta, Ga., 1334, 1335, 1337, 1338.
Atlantic coast, north, early surveys of, 399.
Atlantic county, N. J., vital records, 2621, 2624.
"Atlantic neptune," 779.
Atlantic Ocean, early steamships on, 2976.
Atlantic states, journey from Virginia to Massachusetts, *1799*, 423.
Atlantis, 267.
Attorney-General, Massachusetts men who have served as, 1513.
Auburn, N. Y., 58
AUCHAMPAUGH, P. G., 2809.
Auctions, book, 50.
Audubon, J. J., 3610, 3611.
Augustana college library, 1.
Augustinian friars in the United States, 3151.
Auraria, Colo., 1277, 1286.
AUSTIN, A. L., 2866.
—— J. G., 3315.
—— J. R., 1269.
Austin, S. F., 1993a, 2113, 2114.
Austin, Tex., 1956.
Austrian: diplomat in America, *1840*, 428; traveller in the United States, *1840*, 428.
Automobile, New Mexico's first state, 1681.
Automobiles, in 1892, 1027.
Avery, Nathaniel, 782.
Aviation: commercial, 2988; in Rochester, N. Y., 2984; development of, 2988; science of, 3617. *See also* Airplanes.
AYNESWORTH, K. H., 215.
Ayres, T. A., 1256.
AZAN, PAUL, 3365.
Azlor, Joseph de, 728.
Azores, American consular service in, 2729a.

B

Babbitt, Irving, 3409, 3410.
BABCOCK, J. B., 3586.
BABIZE, A. C., 3406.
Babylon family, 2431.
Baca county, Colo., 1269.
BACCHELLI, RICCARDO, 358.
BACHE, FRANKLIN, 484a.
BACK, R. H., 218.
Backus, James, 1775.
Bacot, Peter, 2651.
BADER, A. L., 417, 1558.
BADGER, M. P., 2508.
Bad Lands, trip to, *1849*, 425.
BAEHR, H. W., *jr.*, 3085.
Bagby, G. W., 2344.
BAGG, E. N., 1509.
Bagot, *Sir* Charles, 2710, 2746.
BAIAO, ANTONIO, 359.
BAIL, H. V., 3348, 3349.
BAILEY, A. G., 2.
—— BELLE, 1409.
—— L. H., 2373.
—— O. L., 2168.
—— R. F., 1644, 2514.
—— T. A., 1085.
Bainbridge, William, 2730.
BAKER, A. D. E., 2059a.
—— C. R., 1445.
Baker, Daniel, 3231.
BAKER, D. M., 1853.
—— G. P., *jr.*, 2953.
—— K. W., 1927.
—— N. D., 1059.
—— R. M., 1626.
—— W. A., *jr.*, 1817.
Balboa, V. N., 381.
BALDWIN, A. M., 1292.
—— A. R., 1490.
—— H. W., 2660.
Baldwin, J. M., 2115.
BALDWIN, L. D., 880, 1818.
Baldwin county, Ga., 1333.
Baldwinsville, N. Y., 1704.
BALE, F. G., 1362.
Balfour, A. J., first earl of, 2715.
Ball, prehistoric rubber, 266.
Ball courts, Indian, 272.
Ballads, Norwegian emigrant, 3453.
BALLESTEROS Y BERETTA, ANTONIO, 277.
Ballou, Adin, 3107.
BALLOU, H. S., 2557.
Baltimore, Md., flood in, *1817*, 1501; gas light company, 2905; in verse and prose, 1504; Quaker education in, 3321.
Baltimore county, Md., 643b, 650, 651.
Bancroft, George, 2809.
—— H. H., 1237, 2191; "Native races of the Pacific states", by, 175.
Bands, musical: Allentown, Pa., 3581; Kansas, *1854*, 1431; of the Ohio state university, 3573.
BANGS, F. H., 3493.
Bangs, J. K., 3493.
Bank of the United States, second, 3009.
Banker, a private, 3004.
Banking: in Maine, *1799-1930*, 2994; landmarks of New York, 2997; system, national, 2993; thought, American, *1915-1936*, 2995.
Banking act, Mississippi, *1809*, 3005.
Banking firm: of Brown brothers and co., New York, 3007; of J. P. Morgan and co., 3008.
Banks, N. P., 948, 972.

Banks: Federal reserve bank of Chicago, 3000; free, New York, 3001; Honesdale (Pa.) national bank, 2998; national, western attitude toward, 2993; savings, in Massachusetts, 2996.
Bannon, *Father* John, 3259.
Baptist: minister, 3286; trail makers of Michigan, 3125.
Baptist church, 3124-3132.
Baptists, Negro, 3124, 3126.
Baraga, Frederic, 3260.
Barbadoes, founding of, 484.
BARBAGELATA, H. D., 360.
Barbary corsairs. *See* Algerian pirates.
Barbary States. *See* Algiers, and Tripoli.
Barbee, W. T., 3407.
Barber, Forest, 1783, 1784.
—— Jedediah, 2116.
Barber surgeons, 504.
BARBEZIEUX, ALEXIS DE, 3172.
BARBOUR, E. H., 225.
—— ERWIN, 203.
—— F. M., 3522.
Barbour, G. W., journal of, *1851*, 929.
—— M. I. H., journal of, *1846*, 939.
—— P. N., journal of, *1846*, 939.
Bard family, 1692.
BARGE, W. D., 1364.
Bargzabern, Germany, 496.
Baring brothers and company, 3003.
BARKER, C. A., 642, 643.
—— D. K., 997.
—— META, 1329.
Barker, Thomas, 1825.
BARLUNE, MRS. L. H., 997.
Barnard, E. G., autobiography, 1791.
—— Mary, 581.
—— W. S., 3411.
Barnes, Albert, 2096.
BARNES, E. N. C., 3582.
—— G. R., 837.
—— H. E., 133.
Barnes, H. E., 149.
BARNES, LELA, 1100, 1148, 1149.
—— W. C., 697.
Barnett family, 2425.
BARNEY, J. D., 3350.
BARR, M. W., 3629.
Barr family, 2406.
Barren county, Ky., 230.
Barrett, Lawrence, 2117.
BARRETT, O. R., 2829.
Barrie, James, 3463.
Barrow, B. H., 1471.
Barry, John, 776.
Barse family, 2414.
Bartlett, John, 3261.
BARTLETT, KATHARINE, 312, 350.
—— S. E., 2784.
Barton, B. S., 3612.
BARTON, GEORGE, 1819.
BARTRAM, JOHN, 418.
BARY, VALESKA, 3057.
BARZEE, C. L., 1809.
BASCHWITZ, KURT, 747.
Baseball, in Iowa, 1419.
Basel, treaty of, *1796*, 1196.
Basques, discovery of America by, 382.
BASS, ALTHA, *see* Bass, Althea.
—— ALTHEA, 907, 3622.
Batavia, N. Y., 1743.
BATES, C. F., 1018.
—— E. S., 863, 2785, 2846.
Bates, N. S., correspondence of, 1690.
Bates college, Lewiston, Maine, 3347.
Bath, Me., 1497.
Bath, W. Va., 2059.
BATHOLOMEW, H. S. K., 1385.
Battlefields, American, 2665.
Battleship, first U. S., 2675. *See also* Warships.
Bauer, *Fregattenkapitän*, 1085.
—— Louise, 3353.
BAUGHMAN, H. F., 3188.
Baum family, 2432.
BAUMGARTEN, EDUARD, 748.
Baurmeister, C. L., 813; letters of, *1777-1778*, 824.
BAUSHER, M. J., 1820.
BAX, EMILY, 2693.
BAY, J. C., 3.
Bayard, Nicholas, 616.
Beach, Abraham, 1645, 3235.
Beach family, 2434.
Beacon Hill, Boston, 1538.
BEALE, H. K., 3298.
BEAN, E. F., 3631.
Bean, *Judge* Roy, 1978.
BEARD, C. A., 872, 2786, 2787.
Beard, C. A., 135.
BEARDSLEY, A. S., 2831.
BEASLEY, NORMAN, 1559, 1928.
BEATTY, R. C., 3558.
Beaufort, S. C., vital records, 2649.
Beaufort county, So. Car., 1904, 2652.
Beaumont, William, 3613, 3614.
Beauséjour, siege of, *1755*, 524.
Beauvois, Palisot de, 3614a.
BEAVER, R. P., 1761.
"Beaver," steamer, 1191.
Beaver county, Okla., 1790.
Bechtel family, 2435.
BECK, C. A., 3204.
—— H. C., 1646.
—— H. H., 627, 185'.
—— J. M., 2788.
—— T. E., 1792.
BECKER, E. V., 2642.
BECKERATH, HERBERT, 2924.
BECKNER, LUCIEN, 1463, 2008.
Bedminster township, N. J., 1649, 1656.
Beecher, W. J., 2096.
BEEDE, MRS. H. G., 1887.
BEERS, H. P., 4.
Beesley, Maurice, 2118.
BEESON, L. S., 3536.
Behethland family, 2405.
BEHNEMAN, H. M. F., 3587.
Behrman, Martin, 1480.
Belgium, American ambassador to, during the world war, 1096.
Belisle, Alexander, 2119.
—— Ferdinand, 2119.
—— H. L., 2119.
Bell, A. G., 2977.

BELL, A. W., 846, 1446, 2600, 2603-2605.
—— DOUGLAS, 361.
—— E. H., 204.
—— W. H., 2344.
Bell county, Tex., 2006.
Bell family, 2505.
Bellefontaine, Fort, Mo., 1610.
Belleville [Ill.] public library, 3035a.
BELLUE, M. K., 350.
Beloit, Wis., 2062.
BEMIS, S. F., 2369, 2694.
Bench and bar, Atlanta, Ga., 2837. *See also* Courts, Judicial cases (etc.), Law, and Legal history.
BENDER, L. R., 2546a.
Benedict family, 2436.
Benezet, Anthony, 3023.
Benites, José, 1229.
Benjamin, J. P., 997, 2120.
BENNETT, A. F., 2437, 2553.
—— L. D., 205.
—— M. E., 2045.
Bennett family, 2437.
BENNINGHOFF, CORNELIA, 2661.
BENSON, IVAN, 3497.
Bent, William, 1276.
Bentonville (No. Car.) battlefield, 997.
Bergen, Frank, letter of, 1661.
BERGSON, HENRY, 3365.
Bering expedition to Alaska, *1733-1741*, 1206.
Berkeley, George, 546.
Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 2059.
BERKLEY, H. J., 1498.
Berks county, Pa., 1832, 1833, 1835, 1837, 1838, 1848, 1869, 1877, 3182.
Berks county [Pa.] historical society, 2941.
Berkshire [Mass.] constitutionalists, 1525.
Berlin, Md., 3224.
Berlin, New York, 1717.
Bermuda, and the American revolution, 739.
BERNAL ULECIA, B., 362.
BERNARD, ANTOINE, 698.
—— E. G., 3496.
Bernard, *Gov.* Francis, 112.
BERNARD, HENRI, 2080, 2081.
—— L. L., 2219.
Bernard, R. F., 2683.
Bernard family, 2405.
Bernstorff, Johann, *graf* von, memoirs of, 2695.
BERREMAN, J. V., 218.
BERRY, J. B., 206, 307, 313.
—— L. F., 3197.
—— R. M. F., 2094.
Berthier, Alexander, 111.
BERTOLET, F. J., 1821.
BESSE, S. B., 2662.
BEST, G. M., 2955.
Bethlehem, Pa., 1822.
Beveridge, A. J., 2817.
Beverley family, 2426.
Beverly, Mass., 571.
BEVIS, A. M., 3351.
BEZANSON, ANNE, 2900.
Bible, in America, 3118.
Bibles, in Rochester, N. Y., 1739.
Bibliography, 1-86; of Big Bone Lick, Ky., 250; of Texas literature, history and biography, 1991; of the Monroe doctrine, 2772.
"Bibliotheca Americana," 75.
Bicentennial commission, Daniel Boone, 1454.
Bicycle traffic in Rochester, N. Y., 1739.
Biddle, Nicholas, 3009.
BIEBER, R. P., 942.
BIENENSTOCK, N. L., 2942.
BIERER, A. G. C., 2164.
Bierstadt, Albert, 1256.
BIESELE, R. L., 1929.
BIEWENER, BARBARA, 1238.
Big Bone Lick, Ky., 250.
BIGELOW, J. O., 1647.
BIGGAR, H. P., 369.
BIGGERSTAFF, KNIGHT, 2696, 2697.
BILLINGER, R. D., 1822.
BILLINGHURST, C. B., 1908.
Billings, J. S., 3033.
Billingslea family, 2421a.
Billingsley family, 2438.
Billy, the kid, *see* Bonney, W. H.
Bimetallism, 2715. *See also* Silver diplomacy.
BINING, WILLIAM, 2902.
BINKLEY, W. C., 134, 155, 1930.
Binns papers, 519a.
Biography: comprehensive, 2092-2101; educational, 3407-3421; fine arts, 3437-3451; individual, 2102-2395; religious, 3256-3296; science, 3609-3647. *See also* Dictionary of American biography.
BIRBECK, ROBERT, 1101.
Birds, painter of, 1424.
Birdsall family, 2439.
BISBEE, E. W., 3046.
BISHOP, D. S., 2402.
—— H. O., 749.
—— MERRILL, 2245.
—— MORRIS, 864.
Bishops, Catholic, of Irish birth or descent, 3145.
Bixby, W. K., 882.
BLACHE, JULES, 3365.
BLACK, G. A., 207.
—— J. B., 363, 2883.
—— L. D., 1880.
BLACKBURN, MRS. C. L., 997.
Black laws of Virginia, 2030.
Blackfoot Indians, 329, 330.
BLACKMER, R. P., 208.
BLACKMUR, R. P., 2104.
Black Patch war, 1030.
Blackstone river valley, R. I., 1887.
Blaine, J. G., 2816.
Blair, James, 2121.
—— Montgomery, 999.
BLAISDELL, P. H., 1635.
Blake, G. F., *jr.*, 2122.
BLAKE, N. M., 1051.
Blake family, 2423.
BLANCHE, *Sister* MARIE, 628.
Bland, Theodoric, 2756.
BLANKENAGEL, J. C., 3452.
BLEASE, C. L., 2221.
BLECKLEY, MRS. B. B., 992.
BLEGEN, T. C., 121, 1007, 1581, 3453.
Blennerhassett family, 1769.
Blennerhassett island, 1769.
BLESSING, C. W., 3316.
BLINKOFF, MAURICE, 135.

Blockade, American policy regarding, *1914-1918*, 1037.
Blockade running, civil war, 980.
BLOOM, L. B., 1104.
—— SOL, 2789.
Bloomington, Ill., 1381.
BLOORE, STEPHEN, 944.
BLOSS, W. C., 1706.
Blount family, 2421a.
Bloxom family, 2406.
BLUE, G. V., 2848.
BLUMENTHAL, GEORGE, 3042.
Boat, designed by Robert Fulton, 903.
BOATNER, C. H., 3630.
Boats. *See* Ferries.
BODDIE, J. B., 2511.
BODEN, C. R., 1221.
BODLEY, TEMPLE, 750.
Boehm, J. P., 3204.
BOGARDUS, E. S., 136.
Boggs, J. L., 2692.
"Bogie" engines, 2966.
BOLANDER, L. H., 751, 2663.
BOLEY, HENRY, 2022.
Bolivar, J. V., 2742.
Bolling, Robert, 2048.
—— William, diary of, 2023.
"Bollingbrook," Virginia, 2048.
BOLSER, HARRY, 1455.
BOLTON, C. E., 419.
—— C. K., 419.
—— H. E., 137, 699, 1102.
BOLZAÚ, E. L., 3419.
BOND, L. K., 1457.
—— O. J., 2664.
Bond family, 2602.
Bonds, Indiana internal improvement, 1398.
BONE, W. P., 3398.
BONHAM, M. L., *jr.*, 2815.
"Bon Homme Richard," log of, 835.
BONIFACE, *Sister* MARY, 3137.
BONIN, GERHARDT VON, 264.
BONN, G. S., 3573.
BONNAULT, CLAUDE DE, 752.
Bonney, W. H. ("Billy, the kid"), 1158.
BONTE, G. W., 445.
Book auction catalogues, *1713-1934*, 50.
Book collectors in colonial Massachusetts, 578.
Bookplates, historic California in, 1254.
Books: bequeathed to the Friends library, Philadelphia, 3023; early printed in New York state, 57-59; in the wilderness frontier, 1181; literary annuals and gift books, *1825-1865*, 3479; medical, early Kentucky, 1451; used in educating girls, from colonial times to 1895, 29; used in the schools and colleges of New England, colonial period, 540. *See also* Copyright entries, First editions, Imprints, McGuffey readers, and Reading.
Boone, Daniel, 1454, 2123-2125.
Boonesborough, Ky., 1466.
Booth, S. M., 2071.
BORCHARD, EDWIN, 2350.
Borg, C. O., 1102, 1103.
BORK, WILLIAM, 2339.
BORNEMAN, H. S., 3424.
Borrenstein, D. A., 3097.
BOSTELMANN, C. J., 2321.
Boston, Mass., 3162; anti-slavery feeling in, *1835*, 944; Beacon Hill, 1538; siege of, *1775-1776*, 782; trade cards used in, 2917; under military rule, *1768-1769*, 828.
"Boston news-letter," 570.
Boston society of civil engineers, 3586.
Boston university, 3418.
Bosworth family, 2440.
Botanists, 3625, 3646; an overlooked American, 3614a.
BOTSFORD, E. H., 2441.
Botsford family, 2441.
Boundaries: of the state of Oregon, 1813; Rhode Island, 1883.
Boundary: between Spanish and American territory, prior to 1819, 1285; of the United States, southwestern, Neches river as, 926; United States-Canadian (delimitation of), 2740, settlement of disputes regarding, 2746 (*see also* Oregon boundary dispute).
Boundary disputes: Anglo-French, in the West, *1749-1763*, 727; colonial period, Anglo-Spanish, 514.
Boundary line: Oregon, 1156; Virginia-District of Columbia, 1314.
Bourke, J. G., 1104.
BOURNE, H. E., 138.
Bourne, Mass., 321.
BOVEY, WILFRID, 364.
BOWDITCH, HAROLD, 2403, 2442.
Bowditch family, 2442.
Bowen, Ashley, 525.
BOWERS, C. G., 865.
Bowie, James, 1993a.
Bowler family, 2408.
Bowles, Augustus, 1111.
Bowles family, 2412.
Bowling as practiced by the Cherokee Indians, 216.
Bowman, G. B., 1419.
"Bowman's folly," 2046.
"Boxer," H. M. S., 895.
Boxer uprising, 2691.
Boxley family, 2443.
BOYCE, R. F., 2698a.
Boyd, D. F., 3361.
BOYD, DAVID, 3560.
Boyd, George, 3185.
BOYD, J. P., 753, 866, 1823.
Boyd, J. R., 1349.
BOYD, M. F., 1315, 1316.
Boyd's Ferry, Va., action at, *1781*, 791.
BOYER, C. S., 1648, 2404.
Boyer family, 2404.
BOYES, M. E., 1222.
BOYNTON, P. H., 3454.
Boys, Iowa training school for, 1429. *See also* Schoolboys.
Boyse, Joanna, 600.
Brackett, G. B., 3615.
Braddock campaign, *1755*, 530, 533.
Bradford, John, 3090.
—— William, 612, 3103.
BRADLEY, M. F., 2181.
—— S. B., 3295.
—— SCULLEY, 3538.
BRADY, MRS. S. D., 2061.
BRAINARD, H. W., 2584.
BRAINERD, JOHN, 520.
Braithwaite, J. B., letters of, 3185.

BRANCH, E. D., 860.
BRAND, C. F., 139.
—— D. D., 350.
BRANDAU, R. S., 1914.
Brands, cattle, 2933.
Brandywine Hundred, Del., 625.
BRANNON, P. A., 198, 481.
Branton, Henry, 1362.
BRASCH, F. E., 3588.
Brass industry in Connecticut, 2927.
BRATTON, T. D., 3265.
BRAUMBAUGH, G. M., 825.
BRAWLEY, BENJAMIN, 3512.
BRAYER, HERBERT, 700.
Brazil: in diplomatic negotiations between the United States and Portugal, 2714a; recognition of, by the United States, 1824, 2690.
Breasted, J. H., 2126-2128.
Breathitt county, Ky., 1461.
BREBNER, J. B., 365, 852.
Breck, Samuel, 3329.
Breckinridge, J. C., 2129.
BRÉHIER, LOUIS, 3365.
BRENT, C. H., 2405.
Brent family, 2405.
Brethren, Church of the, 3173a.
BREWER, W. H., 2406.
Brewer family, 2406, 2445.
BREWINGTON, M. V., 754.
Brewster, Nathaniel, 2444.
BREWSTER, O. E., 1790.
—— WILLIAM, 3616.
BREWTON, W. W., 1105.
BREZLER, Anne, 1590.
Bridgeport, Conn., 1298, 1298a.
Bridgeport, W. Va., 2061.
Bridges, "S" in Ohio, 1781.
Bridgeton, N. J., 619.
BRIGGS, H. E., 1909.
Briggs, Howell, 2033.
BRIGGS, J. E., 1419.
—— W. B., 2240.
Brighton, Mass., 3138.
Brillat-Savarin, J. A., 879.
BRINK, THEODORE, 1684.
BRINTON, CHRISTIAN, 3424.
—— CRANE, 133, 140.
Brinton, Crane, 149.
Brisbane, Albert, 2072.
Bristol, Rhode Island, 1882.
British: ambassador to the United States, *1924-1930*, 2724; archives, manuscripts relative to the United States in, 107; capital, and American enterprise in the northwest, *1873-1883*, 2727; charts of the Atlantic coast of America, *1777-1779*, 779; colonies in America, *see* English colonies in America; command during the American revolution, 746; documents on the origins of the world war, *1898-1914*, 1089; efforts for reconciliation with the colonies, *1776*, 755; expedition to Concord, Mass., *1775*, 762; influence in Texan politics, *1845*, 2777; maps of the American revolution, 786; military hero of the American revolution, 766; military policy in regard to colonial wars, *1739-1763*, 503; naval affairs in America, *1779-1780*, 837; naval officer in the American revolution, 790; naval protection of the colonial tobacco trade, 645; navy in the American revolution, secret service of, 796; neutrality during the civil war, 962; officers' reports of events on Hudson river, *1777*, 831; peace commission of 1776, 755; redemptioner project, 18th century, 609; regulation of the tobacco industry in colonial Maryland, 653; secret agent, (and the Burr conspiracy), 868, (in the United States, *1809*), 2711; secret agents in the Oregon country, *1845*, 2754; secret service in the American revolution, 796; state papers, colonial, America and West Indies, *1724-1727*, 514, 515; territorial claims in Central America, *1831-1860*, 2738. *See also* England, English, and Great Britain.
British Columbia, petroglyph in, 293.
British empire before the American revolution, 493.
British West Florida, absenteeism and pluralism in, 718.
British West Indies, smuggling in, 790.
BRITTIN, N. A., 3513.
Britton, E. C. S., 2455.
Broadsides: early 19th century, 58-61; 18th century, 53; New Jersey, *1675-6*, 623. *See also* Poster.
BRÖGGER, A. W., 366.
BRONNER, F. L., 2390.
BROOKE, L. S., 3352.
Brookings, R. S., 2130.
Brookings institute, Washington, D. C., founder of, 2130.
Brookline, Mass., 3237.
Brooklyn, N. Y., 57.
BROOKS, A. A., 88, 90.
—— C. M., 1931.
Brooks, J. R., 1332.
BROOKS, P. C., 2699.
—— VAN WYCK, 3482.
Brooksville, Fla., 1328.
Brooksville, Me., 1490.
Brooksville [Me.] historical society, 1490.
BROTHERS, J. S., *jr.*, 2904.
Brouwer family, 2445.
BROWN, A. C., 2024.
—— A. J., 3220.
—— ASHLEY, 892.
Brown, Barbara, 2700.
BROWN, C. E., 307, 2063, 3632.
—— CLAYTON, 1783.
—— D. S., 3175.
—— EARLE, 2131.
Brown, Edwin, 2131.
BROWN, F. C., 1881.
—— G. T., 2905.
—— H. C., 1685.
—— I. C., 3065.
Brown, J. C., 3026.
—— John, 1456.
—— John, esq., 1881.
—— John, raid of, 992
BROWN, L. A., 786.
—— L. R., 2407.
Brown, M. DeM., 1644.
BROWN, PERCY, 3589.
—— R. D., 209.
—— R. H., 1582.
—— TAGGART, 314.
—— W. A., 755.
—— W. B., 141.
—— W. M., 3022.

Brown brothers and co., banking firm, 3007.
Brown university, Providence, R. I., 3353; John Carter Brown library, 3026, 3041.
BROWNE, C. A., 2863.
Browne, William, 1518.
BRUCE, D. K. E., 2092.
——— H. R., 2814.
Bruce, W. C., recollections of, 2132.
BRUCE, W. G., 2064.
BRUMMER, MRS. K. J., 2619.
——— M. C., 2141.
BRUNET, PIERRE, 521.
Brush family, 2446.
BRUSSEL, I. R., 3086.
BRYAN, E. A., 2956.
——— H. E., 1686.
Bryan, W. J., 1047, 2133, 2817; and the 1912 democratic convention, 1039; proposal for limiting wars, 1088.
BRYAN, W. L., 2208.
Bryan family papers, 119.
BRYANT, ARTHUR, 2093.
——— EDWIN, 420.
Bryant, F. C., 1777.
——— Orren, 1777.
——— W. C., 3493a-3496.
BRYANT, W. F., 1317.
BRYCE, JAMES, 2392.
Bryn Mawr college, 47; founder of, 3421.
Buccaneers, 1325. *See also* Corsairs and Pirates.
BUCHANAN, I. L., 2906.
Buchanan, James, home of, 1850.
BUCHANAN, N. S., 2907.
——— RUSSELL, 2288.
Buchser, Frank, 3438.
BUCK, S. J., 96, 1824.
Buck, S. J., 168.
BUCK, W. H., 2447.
Buck family, 2447.
Buckboard days, 1166.
BUCKE, R. M., 3563.
Bucke, R. M., 3563.
BUCKMAN, H. H., 2957.
Buckner, H. F., 2134.
Bucks county, Pa., 3196.
Buechler, John, 442.
Buffalo, extermination of, 480, 1134, 1171; hunter in the southwest, 1166.
Buffalo, N. Y., 51.
BUFFINGTON, JOSEPH, 2370.
BUHLER, K. C., 556.
Buildings, historic: church, 3115; in and about Philadelphia, 1823; Natchitoches, Louisiana, 1479; New Orleans, 1468, 1473; Newport, R. I., 1889; New York city, 1695; occupied by the Supreme court, 876; of western Pennsylvania, 1873; Virginia, 2025, 2049, 2050. *See also* Historic American buildings survey, and Houses (historic).
BULEY, R. C., 1106.
Bulfinch, Thomas, 3256.
BULLARD, H. A., 142, 2297.
Bullard, H. A., 2135.
BULLARD, R. L., 1060.
"Bulldog," revolutionary warship, 809.
Bull Moose party, 2816.
BULLOCK, H. M., 3354.
Bullskin run, W. Va., 2059a.
Bulwer, H. L., letter from, 2701.
BUMGARDNER, EDWARD, 1431.
BUNDY, ALICE, 1386.
Bunting family, 2405.
BURCHARD, GEORGE, 2908.
BURDICK, J. E., 89.
——— U. L., 331, 1019.
Burgess, J. W., correspondence of, 1352.
BURGESS, L. A., 826.
Burial customs, prehistoric, 270, 281.
Burial mounds, prehistoric, 252.
BURK, ABRAM, 93.
Burk, J. D., 2136.
Burke, Jane ("Calamity Jane"), 1162.
BURKE, R. P., 198.
——— W. J., 6, 3498.
BURKETT, E. M., 3455.
Burkett archaeological site, Nebr., 204.
BURKEY, E. R., 1270.
BURKHARDT, F. A., 1856.
BURLEIGH, D. R., 1627.
——— W. J., 1882.
Burlend, Edward, 1365.
BURLEND, *Mrs.* REBECCA, 1365.
BURLIN, N. C., 315.
Burlingame, Anson, 2696, 2697.
BURLINGHAM, C. C., 2388.
Burlington, Ia., 1419.
Burma, American missionaries in, and the Anglo-Burmese war, *1834*, 2706.
BURN, W. L., 30.
Burnet, D. G., 1993a.
BURNETT, E. C., 827.
BURNHAM, MARY, 15.
BURNS, A. R., 2909.
——— E. M., 2790.
Burr, Aaron, 1769, 2137; court proceedings against, *1806*, 891. *See also* Burr conspiracy.
BURR, G. O., 3625.
Burr, Theodosia, 1769. *See also* Alston, Mrs. Theodosia (Burr).
Burr conspiracy, 868, 872, 875.
BURRAGE, T. J., 1086.
BURRILL, E. L., 3258.
Burrillville, Rhode Island, 1880.
BURROUGHS, ALAN, 3422.
——— C. H., 1560.
——— LOUISE, 3440.
BURROWS, G. S., 3264.
Burt, Armistead, letter of, 2815.
BURTON, E. M., 1900.
——— P. G., 2519.
BUSBEY, G. W., 1020.
Busby, Asa, 3439.
BUSCH, WILLIAM, 3133.
BUSH, VANNEVAR, 3622a.
Bush family, 2414.
Bushnell, David, 801.
Bushrod family, 2448.
Bushyhead, E. W., 1235.
——— J. D., 332.
Business: conditions in presidential election years, 2931; development of, *1913-1936*, 2911; enterprises of John Jacob Astor, 2935; in the last half century, 2924; nationalizing of, *1878-1898*, 2944; regulation in early Pennsylvania, 2836. *See also* Commerce and industry; and Corporations.

Business corporation, oldest American, 2921.
Business corporation law, 2834.
Business history: cross sections of, 2916; manuscripts in the library of the Historical society of Pennsylvania, 103; recent articles on, 35.
BUTLER, A. W., 629.
Butler, John, 2138.
BUTLER, MARY, 210, 211.
—— N. M., 2816, 2817.
—— R. H., 1271.
Butler, Robert, 2783.
—— W. A., 3463.
BUTTERFIELD, J. C., 1932.
Butterfield stage route, 1239.
Butts, Porter, 3423.
BUZZELLE, GEORGE, 1359.
BYE, A. E., 3445.
Byrd, R. E., 412, 414.
BYRNE, A. A., 992.
Byrne, C. E., 1934.

C

Cabarets of New Orleans, 706.
Cabinetmakers: Charleston, S. C., 1905; Ulster county, N. Y., 2925. *See also* Chair maker.
Cabot, John, landfall of, 399.
—— Sebastian, 402.
CADBURY, H. J., 485, 580, 3023, 3178.
Cadle, R. F., 3262.
CADY, J. H., 1883.
CADZOW, D. A., 212.
CAHN, FRANCES, 3057.
Calaway Indians, 931.
"Calamity Jane," *see* Burke, Jane.
Calculus, teaching of, 507.
Calder, William, 2940.
CALDWELL, M. F., 2222.
—— N. W., 701, 1364.
Caldwell county, Ky., 1445, 1450.
Calhoun, J. C., 920, 937, 1904, 2139.
CALHOUN, R. D., 2310.
California, 1220-1266; agriculture in, 2889; archaeological problems in, 213; archaeological specimens, 274; archaeology, 262; Catholic education in, 3334; commissioner for formulating policy in regard to Indians of, journal of, *1851*, 929; description and travel, *1846-1847*, 420; Indians of, 323; journal of trip from Indiana to, *1850*, 938; newspapers in libraries of, 7; prehistory, 254; records of "forty-niners," 935; Spanish expedition to, *1769*, 696; stage company, 1265; welfare activities in, *1850-1934*, 3057.
California library association, 7.
Californians, prehistoric, 266.
CALL, A. D., 2702.
CALLAHAN, ADALBERT, 3139.
Callaway county, Mo., 2615.
CALLCOT, W. H., 940.
CALLENDER, G. W., 732.
Cambridge, Mass., 1508, 1524, 1526.
Camden, N. J., 1648.
CAMERER, C. B., 2220.
CAMERON, J. H., 369.
—— MARGUERITE, 1223.
—— REBECCA, 1012.
Cammerer, A. B., 3435.
CAMP, C. L., 1245.
CAMPBELL, A. R., 1379.
Campbell, Alexander, 3407.
CAMPBELL, E. W. C., 213.
—— GORDON, 1344.
Campbell, J. B., 892.
CAMPBELL, KILLIS, 143.
—— T. B., 2213.
—— T. H., 3221.
Campbell, W. M., diary of, 1615.
CAMPBELL, W. W., 3636.
Campbell family, 2449, 2450.
Camp Grant (Ariz.) massacre, *1871*, 1210.
Canada: American expeditions against, *1775*, 821, 830; boundary questions, 2740, 2746; British expedition against Quebec, *1759*, 521, 525; early relationship between the American colonies and, 2; emigration to the United States, *1837-1838*, 916; fugitive slaves in, 951, 952; history, books and articles on, *1931*, 25; Negro refugees in, 951; reciprocity treaty with the United States, *1854*, 2739; relations with the United States, basis of, 2774; trade between the United States and, attempt to promote, *1817*, 2766.
Canada-Alaska boundary, delimitation of, 2740.
Canadaigua, N. Y., 287.
Canadian-American affairs, conference on, *1935*, 2708.
Canadians serving in the Union army during the civil war, 973, 976, 977.
Canal: across Florida, proposal to construct, *1927*, 2957; Columbia, South Carolina, 1901; in New Jersey, 1676; interoceanic, Anglo-American negotiations regarding, *1831-1860*, 2738; Snaketown, 350.
Candle sconces, 2899.
CANNON, MRS. J. T., 2601.
Cannon, "Uncle Joe," 1047.
Cannon: cast in the 17th century, 1264; mounting of, 2667.
Canonsburg, Pa., 1817.
Cantigny, attack on, *1918*, 1091.
CANTWELL, J. J., 1934.
CAPE, R. E., 204.
Cape Cod, Mass., 562.
Capell, E. J., 1602.
Cape May county, N. J., 1657, 1670; deeds, 2633; vital records, 2623.
Capitol: U. S., doors for, 477; Virginia, 2049.
CAPPON, L. J., 8, 126.
Captivity among the Indians, 354.
Capuchins, 3166, 3172.
CARBIA, R. D., 367.
Carden, Robert, 2140.
Carder family, 2494.
CAREY, C. H., 1810.
Carey, H. C., 2881.
CARGILL, A. H., 1210.
Caribbean countries, relations with the United States, 2731.
Caricature portraying Robert Morris, *1790*, 878.
Carleton, Peter, 2141.
CARLSON, H. E., 462.
—— H. G., 2175.
Carlyle, Thomas, reception of works of, in America, 3480.
Carnegie, Andrew, 2142-2147.
Carnegie hall, New York city, 3578.
Carnegie institution of Washington, Division of historical research, 9; "report" of, *1935-1936*, 144.

Carolina, Baptists in, 681.
CARON, PIERRE, 46.
CARPENTER, C. E., 3505.
—— F. I., 3523.
Carr, A. T., 456a.
—— John, memoirs of, 1224.
CARRILLO RAMÍREZ, SALOMÓN, 2142.
CARROLL, CHARLES, 1892.
Carroll, Charles, *barrister*, 2149; letters of, 2148.
CARROLL, H. B., 1990.
—— RICHARD, 1284.
Carruthers family, 2417.
Carson, Christopher ("Kit"), 2150.
CARSON, M. B., 1904.
CARTER, A. G., 1952.
Carter, A. H., 2151.
CARTER, C. E., 881.
—— E. W., 10.
Carter family, 2406.
Cartier, Jacques, 400; visit to the Indian village of Stadacona, 410.
Cartographical history of the great American desert, 1190.
Cartwright, Peter, 1378.
Cartwright family, 2451.
Carvalho, S. N., 2152.
Cary, Ken (*pseud.*), 1957.
Cascade, Ia., 1419.
CASE, J. R., 1253.
—— L. M., 1002.
—— W. C., 1687.
CASH, W. T., 1318.
CASON, R. F., 1020a.
CASSIDY, M. F., 1474.
CASTAÑEDA, C. E., 702, 723, 1973.
Castillero, Andrés, 955.
Castillo de San Joaquin, 1264.
Castro, José, 1259.
CATHARINE FRANCES, *Sister*, 3299.
Catharine furnace, Virginia, 2039.
Catholic: education (in Boston), 3162, (in Connecticut), 3325, (in southern California), 3159; heritage in Texas, 1973; heroes of Texas independence, 1995; Negro education in the United States, 3320; newspapers, slavery question in, 3134; part in the making of America, 3149; philanthropic society, 3060; secondary education, 3302; society of mothers, in Philadelphia, 3035.
Catholic church, 3133-3173; as an economic factor in colonial Spanish America, 491; clergy, 3270, 3283, 3287, 3289, 3290, 3293; hierarchy in the United States, establishment of, 3137; in colonial Pennsylvania, 3136; in colonial Spanish America, 491. *See also* Papal dominions.
Catholicism: American opinion of, in the 18th century, 3163; in New England to 1788, 3165.
Catholics: anti-Catholic feeling following the Quebec act, 785, 820; nativism as directed against, 3167. *See also* Nativism.
Catlin, Mrs. Daniel, 1612.
—— G. B.: early travel on the Ohio, 421; "North American Indian portfolio" of, 322.
Catron, John, 2153.
Catskill mountains, N. Y., 1734.
CATTERALL, H. T., 945.
Cattle: drives from Texas to Kansas, 1170, 1175; Jersey breed of, 473; range, the old time, 1173; rustlers, 1289; trail in the West, 1170, 1175; trails across Oklahoma, 1806; war, Lincoln county, N. Mex., *1878*, 1158.
Cattle brands: Texas, 1952; Wyoming, 2933.
Cattle industry: Texas, 1952, 1959, 1975; trans-Mississippi, 2933.
Cattleland, Arizona, feud in, 1214.
Cattlemen, Texas, 1984.
Cavalry, U. S.: horses of, 2661, 2669; second regiment, 2688.
CAVANAH, FRANCES, 1310.
CAVIGLIA, BERNARDO, 1211.
Cavite navy yard, 1048.
CAWSTON, A. H., 1238.
CAYWOOD, L. R., 214.
Cedar Falls, Ia., 1430.
Cedar Valley [Ia.] horticultural and literary society, 1419.
Celebrations in which Michigan has had a part, 1565.
Celesta community, 1861.
Céloron, Chevalier de, 523.
Census of New Orleans in 1805, 1477.
Census returns, *1775*, 512.
Centennial celebration of the declaration of independence, Los Angeles, *1876*, 1261.
Central America: British territorial claims in, 2738; diplomatic correspondence between the United States and Great Britain regarding, *1831-1860*, 2738.
Central City, Colo., 1282.
Central Falls, R. I., 1887.
Central railroad of New Jersey, 2987.
Central Texas archaeological society, 215.
Century co., 3084.
Cerro Gordo county, Ia., 1412.
CERVESATO, ARNALDO, 756.
CESTRE, CHARLES, 3365.
CHABOT, F. C., 1935.
Chaco Canyon, N. Mex., 236, 298.
CHADBOURNE, A. H., 3318.
—— W. W., 1491.
CHAFFEE, ALLEN, 2123.
Chair maker, 2919.
Chairs, Long Island Dutch, 605.
CHAMBERLAIN, ALLEN, 1636.
—— G. W., 1492.
—— N. D., 1225.
Chamberlain, Valentine, letter of, 1003.
Chambers, James, 1628.
CHAMBERS, MARGARET, 1628.
Chambers family, 2417.
CHAMISSO, ADELBERT VON, 1226.
CHAMPE, J. L., 204.
Champe family, 2452.
Champe prehistoric site, Nebr., 237.
Champe site, Nebr., 237.
Champion family, 2414.
Champlain, Samuel de, 380; "works" of, 369.
Chancery, New Jersey pleadings in. 830.
Chandler, A. B., 1455.
CHANDLER, J. E., 3046.
CHANEY, R. W., 1108.
Channing, W. E., 3107.
Chanute, Octave, 3617.
CHAPELLE, H. I., 2958.
CHAPIN, H. M., 547.
—— J. L., 1107.

Chaplain in France during the world war, 1095.
CHAPMAN, B. B., 1793.
—— C. C., 2911.
—— E. C., 2602.
—— H. S., 368, 1512.
—— JOHN, 1936.
Chapman, Jonathan ("Johnny Appleseed"), 20, 2154.
Charities, in Connecticut, 3062. *See also* Alms.
Charles county, Md., 648.
Charlesfort, So. Car., 679.
Charleston, So. Car., 778, 1904, 1905; Lapham family of, 1536; periodicals, *1732-1864*, 34; Spanish documents relating to, *1672-1674*, 676.
Charlestown, R. I., 1897.
"Charles W. Morgan," whaleship, 2912.
Charlton, Margaret, 3027.
Chart of the Gulf stream, Franklin's, 484a.
Charters, American, 17th and 18th century, 85.
Chartres, Fort de, Ill., 1374.
Charts: of the Great Lakes, *1783-1828*, 1123; of the North American coast, *1777-1779*, 779.
CHARVAT, WILLIAM, 3456.
CHASE, A. F., 2453.
—— A. R., 2359.
—— E. P., 2865.
—— F. A., 2453.
Chase, J. C., 2155.
CHASE, L. A., 1561.
Chase, S. P., 1000.
Chase family, 2453.
CHATELAIN, V. E., 2665.
Chatham county, Ga., genealogy, 2599.
Chattahoochee river, 1332.
Cheese-making in 17th century, Rhode Island, 586.
Cheever, J. B., 985.
CHENAULT, J. C., 955a.
Chenequa, Wis., 2066.
Cherokee Indians, 328, 677, 992, 1794, 1797; chief, 332; in California, 1235; missionary to, 907; troubles in Georgia, *1836*, 1331.
Cherokee-American relations in the Tennessee valley, *1776-1791*, 1113.
Cherokee strip, 1790, 1791.
CHERSI, LEIRO, 2705.
"Chesapeake," *frigate*, 901.
CHESNEY, A. M., 3401.
CHESNUT, W. C., 2833.
Chester, Conn., 1299.
Chester county, Pa., 76, 1825, 3437, 3609; vital records, 2644.
Chester county [Pa.] art association, 3424.
CHEVALIER, JACQUES, 3365.
CHEYNEY, E. P., 145, 2109.
Cheyney, Thomas, 145.
Chicago, Ill.: churches of, 1370; early views of, 1370; evangelism in, *1833*, 3226; Federal reserve bank of, 3000; fire, *1871*, 1379; Haymarket Square riots, *1886*, 3011; letter written from, *1834*, 1377; member of the medical profession in, 3625; newspapers in libraries of, 11; Protestant Episcopal church in, *1893-1934*, 3240; railroad depots in, 1366; recollections of life in, in the 1860's and 1870's, 1379; stories of the history of, 1375.
Chicago, University of, 3383.
Chickasaw Indians, 992, 1455, 1794.
Chief: Cherokee, 332; Choctaw, 341.
Chief Joseph, Nez Percé, 1120.
Chief Joseph's war, *1877*, 1036.
Child-labor problem in North Carolina, 3012.
Children: dolls of, 3052; government activities for care of, in California, 3057; history textbook for, 458, 460, 463, 467; schools for, *see* Kindergartens; who have lived in the White House, 1310. *See also* Infant welfare.
Chile: American commissioner to, during the Spanish American revolutionary period, 2756; commerce from New England ports with, *1788-1810*, 873; special agent from the United States to, *1818-1819*, 2757.
China: agreement between Japan and the United States regarding, *1917*, 2721; American-Japanese declaration concerning, *see* Lansing-Ishii agreement; diplomatic mission to the United States, *1867-1870*, 2696, 2697; diplomatic missions abroad, 2696; diplomatic relations with the United States, 2696, 2697; efforts of the United States to secure China's support of the Allied cause, 2733; entrance into the world war, 2733; foreign inspectorate of customs in, 2718; (Mu) pre-Columbian connection with the new world, 267; relations with regard to foreign missionaries in, *1842-1865*, 2709; relations with the United States, 2732; trade between America and, *1840-1870*, 2929; trade of New England in 1845, 2910. *See also* Pacific area.
CHINARD, GILBERT, 841.
Chinard, Gilbert, 1721.
Chinaware: dark blue American historic, 2941; English, decorated with American views, 3430; for New England, *1845*, 2910; Straffordshire, adorned with American scenes, 3047; works at Philadelphia, 2950.
Chinese: California anti-Chinese legislation, 1250; discovery of America, 370; parallels of North American Indian art, 197.
Chippewa Indians, 1022, 3260.
Chirino, Pedro, 2080.
Chisholm, H. J., 2454.
——Jesse, 1170.
Chisholm cattle trail, 1170, 1175, 1806.
Chisholm family, 2454.
Choate, Rufus, 2829.
Choctaw club, New Orleans, 1480.
Choctaw Indians, 320, 341, 992, 1794, 1797; chief of, 1800.
Cholera epidemics, 1606.
Choral societies, 3579.
Choris, Louis, 1226.
CHORLEY, E. C., 3238, 3269.
CHRISTENSEN, WALTER, 2216.
CHRISTIAN, J. L., 2706.
Christian church, social significance of, *1914-1936*, 1054.
Christian socialism in America, 2867.
Christianity, social emphasis in, 2867.
Chronology, tree ring, 298.
Chrysler, John, 898.
Chumasero, John, 2059.
CHURCH, H. W., 737.
Church and state in New Mexico, 734.
Church history, American, 63.

Church of England: Congregationalist agitation against, *1763–1766*, 536; in colonial Virginia, 663; in Lancaster county, Pa., 3249; in South Carolina, 675; organization in the American colonies, 489. *See also* Anglican church, and Society for the propagation of the Gospel.
Church of the Brethren, 3173a.
Church records, St. Mary's county, Md., 1498. *See also* under Vital records.
Churches: colonial, Virginia, 663; of colonial New England, 3122; of Willistown, Pa., 1825; on the western Pennsylvania frontier, contribution to establishment of order and moral tone, 3117. *See also* Meeting-houses.
Churches, historic, 3115; Newark, N. J., 1651; Newport, R. I., 1889; Rochester, New York, 1728; Tidewater Virginia, 2025.
Cimarron county, Okla., 1790.
Cincinnati, Ohio, 306, 1767, 1779, 1787.
Cincinnati, Society of the, 844.
Circuit riders, Methodist, 3198.
Citizenship, and American history, 176.
Civil engineers, Boston society of, 3586.
Civilian conservation corps, 166.
Civilization: American, founding of, 453; of the American Indian, 310, 318. *See also* Culture.
Civil procedure, 2840.
Civil war: attitude of Iowa Swedenborgians toward, 1415; battles of, 956, 959, 964, 969, 980, 992, 997; causes of, 985; Cincinnati, Ohio, during, 1787; Dedham, Mass., men in, 1550; naval operations, 974.
Civil war period: general, 955–1016; sources and documents, 1002–1016.
CLAGUE, Y. T., 2568.
Claim clubs in early Colorado, 1267.
Claims, mining, in California, 1247, 1252.
CLAPP, P. E., 1691.
—— V. W., 2227.
Clarendon, G. W. F., 4th earl of, 2778.
CLARK, C. J. P., 2061.
Clark, Champ, 1039, 1047.
CLARK, E. M., 1562.
—— E. S., *jr.*, 2290, 2912.
Clark, G. R., 750, 2156.
—— Galen, 1256.
CLARK, J. C. L., 2342.
—— R. C., 2707.
—— S. G., 2482.
—— T. D., 946, 2959, 2960.
Clark county, Ky., 1446.
CLARKE, D. M., 487.
—— G. J., 2094.
—— M. A., 1826.
—— M. B., 2440.
CLARY, W. W., 2184a.
CLAUSEN, C. A., 1153.
CLAY, GREEN, 1447.
Clay, Henry, 2157; and the compromise of 1850, 914.
Clay industry, Tennessee, 2949.
Clemens, James, *jr.*, letter of, 1615.
—— S. L., 3497–3508.
CLEMENTS, F. E., 1108.
Clements, W. L., 3026.
Clements family, 2455.
Clements (William L.) library of American history, 786, 3026; acquisition of books, manuscripts, etc., during 1935, 113; Harmar papers in, 100.
Clergy: of colonial New England, 3122; of Connecticut in revolutionary days, 3104.
Cleveland, Ohio, 1765, 1783, 1784, 3068.
Cleveland family, 2456.
CLIFT, G. G., 1448.
Climate, Minnesota's, 1582.
Clinton, George, 1716.
CLINTON, GUY, 2467.
Clinton, New York, 1694, 3157.
Clinton family, 2467.
Clipper ships, 2973.
CLOTILDE ANGELA, *Sister*, 3140.
Clough, A. H., 3519.
Club, Union, in New York city, 3037.
Clum, J. P., 1109.
CLUM, WOODWORTH, 1109.
COAD, R. G., 1628.
Coal: industry, Pennsylvania, labor disturbances in, 3010; mines, Hopi, 272; strike, *190?*, 3021.
Cobb, Amasa, 2158.
COBLENTZ, S. A., 1227.
COBURN, W. D., 1021.
Cocke family, 2457.
CODDINGTON, A. B., 2655.
COE, H. C., 2666.
Coe township, Ill., 1372.
Coffin, Tristam, house of, 1529.
—— William, letter of, 1506.
COHEN, BENJAMIN, 1387.
COHN, S. F., 2052.
Coins, Utah, *1849*, 2011.
COLBERT, E. C.-V., *comte* DE MAULEVRIER. *See* MAULEVRIER, E. C. V. COLBERT, *comte* DE.
COLBURN, W. B., 216.
COLBY, B. L., 2913.
—— C. C., 3591.
—— ELBRIDGE, 1022.
COLE, A. H., 3355.
Cole, Coleman (Choctaw chief), 1800.
COLE, CYRENUS, 1410.
—— F. C., 2106.
—— N. M., 1938.
—— R. F., 2473.
COLEGROVE, FRANK, 316.
COLEMAN, E. C., 3457.
—— H. E., *jr.*, 73.
—— J. WALTER, 3010.
—— J. WINSTON, *jr.*, 1449.
—— R. V., 595.
COLKET, M. B., *jr.*, 2515.
College: American, unit system of admission to, 3300; expenses at Harvard, *1806–1810*, 3355; teachers', the South's oldest, 3343.
College entrance examination board, Commission on history, 146.
College for women, in Oklahoma, 3376.
College of medicine, Drake University, Des Moines, Ia., 3395.
College of St Catherine, 3135.
Colleges: American colonial, 3307; colonial, mathematics teaching in, 507, 508; inter-collegiate debating, 3308. *See also* under Educational institutions and under name of particular institution.

COLLIER, W. R., 1110.
Collin, Nicholas, 3263.
Collingwood, *Admiral*, 790.
COLLINS, H. L., 1828.
—— M. K., 2623.
Collins, Thomas, 3185
Colombia. *See* New Granada.
Colonial administration: English, *see* English colonial administration; French, *see* French administrative acts, *1581-1791*, and French colonial policy.
Colonial agents of New York and New Jersey, 611.
Colonial colleges, American, 3307.
Colonial history, books on, published in the United States, *1933-1935*, 74.
Colonial national historical park, Virginia, 159.
Colonial period to 1763, 481-736; books and articles published in the United States on, *1933-1935*, 74; French and Indian war, 518-533; French administrative acts, *1581-1791*, 62; imprints, 53, 54; international relations in, 491; Maryland during, bibliography of, 22; New England attitude toward Catholicism, 3165; newspapers of, 45; poor relief in, 3058; publications of the year 1935 on the history of, 30; regional history, 534-736; sources and documents, 514-517.
Colonial politics, United States, 2091.
Colonial wars: Indians as allies in intercolonial wars, *1700-1763*, 618; maritime neutrality during, 500. *See also* French and Indian war.
Colonies: American, as part of the British empire, 493, *see also* English colonies in America; French, *see* French colonies in America.
Colonization of America, European, 376.
Colorado, 1267-1291; archaeological investigations in, 288; Catholic church in, 3156; diary of trip to, *1860*, 426; first Jesuit mission in, 3142; governmental organization and control in, in the 1850's and 1860's, 2852; pioneer minister, 3258; prehistoric ruin in, 264; Protestant Episcopal church diocese of, 3236; railroad building in, *1870-1880*, 1267a; Spanish expedition under Diego de Vargas into, *1694*, 710.
Colorado delta, 1126.
Colquitt family, 2458.
Colrain, Mass., 1533.
Colt, Samuel, 2159.
COLTON, H. S., 217, 272.
Columbia, Ohio, 1767.
Columbia, So. Car., 1902.
Columbia canal, South Carolina, 1901.
Columbia college, third president of, 3417.
"Columbia encyclopedia," 446.
Columbia river enterprise, Astor's, 1098, 1155.
Columbia river region: David Thompson's surveys in, 1184; Indians of, 343; Northwest company in, 1155.
Columbia university: "Acta Columbiana," 3493; geometry teaching in, colonial period, 508; officers and alumni, *1754-1857*, 3355a; proposals for teaching of the social sciences in American colleges, 167; "school" of historical thought, 149. *See also* King's college.
Columbus, Christopher, 362, 389, 395, 396, 404, 409; and the discovery of America, 374; and German astronomy, 411; discoveries of, 357; in Cuban regions, 407; life of, 358.
—— Ferdinand, 362.
Columbus, Ky., 1455.
Columbus, Nebr., 1631.
Columbus, Ohio, 1786.
"Comanche," 2661.
Comanche Indians, 931.
COMFORT, W. W., 3185.
COMMAGER, H. S., 147, 3281.
Commerce, 2899-2951; American, naval protection of, *1799*, 890; among the states, power to regulate, 2791; between the Confederate states and Europe, 968; expedition into Kentucky, *1794*, 1160; from New England ports with Chile, *1788-1810*, 873; maritime, in war, policy of the United States toward, 2763; of North Carolina, *1763-1789*, 2915; shipments from the port of New York, *1699-1702*, 608. *See also* Business, Customs service, Merchandise, Tariff, and Trade.
Commercial aviation, 2988.
Commercial development, French, *1726-1743*, 513.
Committee system of government, Connecticut's colonial, 598.
Communication, transportation, and public works, 2952-2992. *See also* Automobiles, Canals, Elevated railroads, Express, Mail, Path (Indian), Roads, Stage coach travel, Telegraph, Telephone, Turnpikes, and Wireless.
Communistic movement. *See* New Harmony movement.
Communistic settlement in Indiana, 1395.
Communities: mutualistic, 2862; religious, in Pennsylvania, 1861; religious co-operative, in Ohio, 1772; social and economic cooperative, in Wisconsin, 2072. *See also* Fourierists.
Community property, law of, 2838.
Competition in American industry, 2909.
Compromise of 1850, 914.
Comstock lode, 1632.
Comte, Auguste, 3106.
CONANT, J. B., 3356.
Concord, Mass.: British expedition to, *1775*, 762; literary group of, 3477; men of, 1507, 3255.
Concord, No. Car., 1756.
Conejos parish, Colo., 3142.
Confederacy, "United daughters of," 997.
Confederate exodus to Latin America following the war, 1028.
Confederate states of America: agents in Ireland, 987, 3259; attitude of European nations toward, 997; bill to suspend the writ of habeas corpus in, 1011; cabinet, last meeting of, 992; commerce with Europe, 968; copyright entries, 982; European diplomacy of, 987; legal system of, 983; $100 dollar bills, 992; part played by Indians in behalf of, 992; problems involved in writing the history of, 184; railroads, 967; religion in, 992; second congress of, 984; secretary of state, 2120; secretary of war, 2129; state socialism in, 968; vice-president, 2344; women of, 991.
Confederate states of America—army: generals, 992, 2129; medical department, 965; military strategy, 958; ordnance, 971; ordnance department of, 1006; soldiers, 1012, 1013, 1015 (obituaries of, *1864-1865*), 1004. *See also* Army of northern Virginia.
Confederate states of America—navy: privateers in, 974; ships of war, 992.
Confederation, articles of, ratification by Maryland. *1780-1781*, 807.

Confederation period, *1783-1789*, 852-861; sources and documents, 859-861.
Conference of historians, Anglo-American, *1936*, 132.
Conference of historical societies: "Handbook of historical societies," 148; reports, *1933-1935*, 131.
Congregation of the holy union of the sacred hearts, 3155.
Congregational church: Minneapolis, Minn., 3174; plan of union with the Presbyterian church, in New York, *1801*, 3112.
Congregationalists, anti-Episcopal agitation of, *1763-1766*, 3108.
Congress, Confederate states, 984.
Congress, Continental. *See* Continental congress.
"Congress," Continental warship, 797.
Congress, U. S.: acts of, power of federal courts to declare unconstitutional, 2796, 2801, 2802, 2804, 2805; first, political heritage from, 863; first three sessions, 863; recollections of a member of, late 19th and early 20th centuries, 1047; story of, *1789-1935*, 2846. *See also* Capitol.
"Congress," U. S. warships named, 2678.
Congress de Americanistas, 160.
CONLAN, C. C., 1794.
CONLIN, *Sister* F. L., 1830.
Connecticut, 1292-1306; Baptist church at North Stonington, 3129; brass industry in, 2927; Catholic education in, 3325; charities and corrections in, 3062; colonial committee system, 598; colonial period, 594-601; colonial trade of, 597; early iron industry of, 2926; education in Guilford, 3332; ethnography of, 279; founding of, 484; genealogy, 2593-2598; influences in western Massachusetts and Vermont, 599; land grant in, *1632*, 595; literature of, 3491; New London whaling captains, 2913; "Old patent" of, 595; troops in the siege of Boston, 782.
Connecticut tercentenary commission, "Report" of, *1936*, 1294.
Connecticut valley, 1194.
Connecticut wits, 3561.
CONNOR, R. D. W., 97, 98.
Connor, R. D. W., 122, 124.
CONOVER, A. A., 1688.
CONRAD, BRYAN, 958.
——— ELIZABETH, 425.
CONRY, J. A., 1513.
Conscription act, federal, 2809.
Constantine family, 2459.
"Constitution," ship, 2671.
Constitution, United States: and states' rights, 2787; and the men who made it, 2800; bibliography of, 10; "Friends" of, *1856*, 932; John Dickinson and, 857; pictorial history of, 2807; sesquicentennial of, 2788, 2789, 2810; South Carolina signers of, 1904; story of, 2799.
Constitutional convention, *1787*, 2800; attitude toward the West, 853; story of, 2808.
Constitutional convention, Missouri, *1875*, 2858.
Constitutional conventions, state, official publications relating to, 12.
Constitutional history and law, 2784-2812.
Constitutional history of the United States, influence of the "Berkshire (Mass.) constitutionalists" on, 1525.
Constitutions: American, 17th and 18th century, 85; written, early history of, 2811.
Constitutions (state): Maryland, 2856; New Jersey, amendments to, *1897*, 2858a; Pennsylvania, *1776*, 803.
Consul, U. S., in the Papal dominions, 2741.
Consular agents, French, in the United States, *1791-1850*, 2719.
Consular archives dealing with American shipping to France, 106.
Consular office, U. S., at Yokohama, 2698a.
Consular practice, 65; American, 2771.
Consular service, American, in the Azores, 2729a.
Continental congress: announcement of the surrender of Cornwallis to, 749; government under, 834; "Journals" of, *1787*, 861; letters of members of, 859; Massachusetts member of, letter of, *1780*, 1527; organization of the committees, 834.
Continental navy, 788; frigates built at Poughkeepsie, *1776*, 797; ships of, 809.
Continuous voyage, doctrine of, 1037.
Contraband of war, 1037.
Convent schools, 3299.
Convict lease system, 1915.
Convis, Ezra, 1576.
COOCH, E. W., 625.
——— F. A., 1307.
COOGLER, M. A., 1328.
Cook, *Capt.* James, 33, 1344.
——— David, 1110.
——— J. M. (Jim Lane), reminiscences of, 1939.
——— John, 2160.
COOK, L. R., 488.
——— M. A., 3234.
——— M. G., 2408.
——— S. F., 1229.
——— W. H., 1023.
Cook family, 2414.
Cooke family, 2415.
Cookery, American, *1884-1934*, 23.
Coolidge, Calvin, 1047.
COOLIDGE, H. J., 2226.
——— LAWRENCE, 2226.
——— MRS. O. H., 3024.
——— R. B., 1514.
Coolidge administration, 1055.
COONS, P. W., 1297.
COOPER, J. F., 1689.
Cooper, Myles, 816.
COOPER, PAUL, 204, 237-239.
Cooper, Thomas, 2163.
——— William, 1689.
Cooperstown, N. Y., 1689.
Cope, George, 3424, 3437.
COPE, P. F., 3424.
COPELAND, J. F., 2914.
Copley, J. S., 3440.
Coppinger, José, 2783.
Copyright entries: Confederate, 982; early Illinois, 3093.
Coram, Thomas, 3441, 3442.
CORBITT, D. C., 703, 757, 1111.
CORDAT, ANGEL, 370.
CORDELL, A. H., 842.
COREY, A. B., 2708.
Corn. *See* Maize.
CORNELIUS, C. O., 3043.
CORNISH, H. R., 457.
Cornplanter, *Chief*, letter of, 3180.

Cornwallis, surrender of, 749, 798.
Cornwallis's campaign, *1781*, 791.
Coronado, F. V. de, 373.
Corporation law, statutory developments in, 2834.
Corporations, rights of, 2786, 2787.
Corrections, in Connecticut, 3062.
CORRIGAN, RAYMOND, 704.
Corruption among federal officials in regard to mining claims in California, 1247.
CORRY, J. P., 683, 684.
Cortereal, Miguel, 372.
CORTI, E. C., 371.
CORTISSOZ, ROYAL, 3085.
Cortland county, N. Y., 2116.
CORWIN, E. S., 2791, 2792.
Corwin, E. S., 2814.
Cotteral, J. H., 2164.
COTTERILL, R. S., 1112.
COTTLER, JOSEPH, 2095.
COTTMAN, G. S., 1388.
Cotton: aboriginal, 350; speculation, civil war, 972; trade with England during the civil war, 962.
Cotton gin, invention of, 1130.
Cottonwood creek, Indian battles at, *1877*, 1032.
COULBORN, RUSHTON, 149.
COULTER, E. M., 150, 2356.
Council Bluffs, Ia., 1628.
Country life in Michigan in the 1870's, 3048.
Country printers, New York state, 3088.
COUNTS, G. S., 151.
Counts family, 2459a.
COUPER, WILLIAM, 2165.
"Coureurs de bois," 715.
Court cases concerning slavery and the Negro, 945.
Court records, Maryland, *1658-1672*, 648.
Courthouses, Westchester county, N. Y., 1690.
Courts: Iowa, 2835; Maryland, 2833; power to declare acts of Congress unconstitutional, 2796, 2801, 2802, 2804, 2805; review of legislation by, 2790, (in Rhode Island), 2784; vice-admiralty court of Rhode Island, records of, *1716-1752*, 593. *See also* Bench and bar, Judiciary act, and Supreme court of the United States.
Cow towns, Kansas, 1441.
Cowboy days, Wyoming, 2076. *See also* Cattle industry.
Cowboys, 1173.
COWIE, ALEXANDER, 3358, 3561.
COX, MRS. C. C., 997.
——— JOHN, 1691.
——— M. W., 1940.
——— W. S., 620.
COYLE, L. S., 458.
Crafts. *See* Arts and crafts.
Craftsmanship in colonial tombstones, 554.
CRAIG, H. S., 2624, 2625.
CRAIGIE, W. A., 447.
CRAMER, C. H., 2285.
Cramoisy, Sebastien, 156.
Crampton, J. F., 2778.
Crane, Stephen, 3509.
CRANE, V. W., 758, 2185.
Crania, Indian, 241.
CRANSTON, EARL, 2709.
CRAVEN, AVERY, 909.
——— ELEANOR, 13.
——— MRS. THEODORE, 2602.
Crawford, John, 2167.
CRAWFORD, KENNETH, 317.
Crawford family, 2460.
Credit problem of the frontier farmer, 2892.
CREECH, MARGARET, 1884.
Creek Indians, 712, 864, 992, 1794, 1797.
Creighton, Edward, 1628.
"Crescent," voyage from Salem, Mass., to California, *1849*, 935.
CRESSMAN, L. S., 218.
Crijnssen, Abraham, 667a.
Crime, in provincial Pennsylvania, punishment of, 631. *See also* Convict lease system, Gambling, Murder, Outlaw gang, Prisons, Robbery, Underworld, and Vigilantes.
Criminal investigation, Iowa Bureau of, 1425.
CRISSEY, FORREST, 2251.
CRITTENDEN, C. C., 1749.
Crittenden, H. H., memoirs of, 1607.
——— T. T., autobiography of, 1607.
Crockett, David, 1993a.
Crooke family, 2461.
CROOKS, E. J., 3044.
——— R. W., 3044.
Cropper, John, 2046.
CROSBY, A. L., 1653.
Cross, W. B., diary of, 935.
Crossland family, 2406.
CROTEAU, J. T., 1515.
CROUSE, RUSSEL, 3425.
CROUT, G. C., 3468.
CROW, C. L., 1319, 1320.
CROWE, MARIE, 2802.
CROWLEY, G. T., 1230.
Crown Point, N. Y.: experiences of a soldier at, *1766*, 829; historic, 526.
Crozet, Claudius, 2165.
CRUIKSHANK, E. A., 893, 2710, 2711.
CRUMB, F. W., 2317.
CRUZAT, H. H., 705.
CSOKMAY, LEWIS, 1783.
Cuba: American agent for seamen and consul in, *1810-1813*, 2750; attitude of President Polk toward the acquisition of, 2762; intervention of the United States in, *1906*, 2735a.
Cuban question, attitude of Missouri towards, 1050.
CUDWORTH, A. E., 2014.
Culpepper county, Va., 2038.
Cultural oasis in Pennsylvania, 1836.
Culture: aboriginal, in the southwest, 234, 236; American, 447; American, German influence in, 3312, 3481; early Illinois, 1373; in the Illinois country during the French period, 1150; in the Spanish American colonies, 491; of the middle west, 1161; of the Negroes, 3075, 3076. *See also* Civilization, and Intellectual life.
Culture groups in American life, 3067.
CULVER, D. C., 14.
——— F. B., 2477.
——— H. B., 2961.
Cumberland, Duke of, papers, 531.
Cumberland, Fort, 524.
Cumberland, Rhode Island, 1887.
Cumberland university theological school, 3398.
CUMMINGS, C. R., 2962.
CUNNINGHAM, EUGENE, 1166.

CUNNINGHAM, W. H., 2122.
Curd family, 2405.
CURRAN, ARTHUR, 1366, 2963.
—— J. W., 2263.
Currency, colonial, 531. *See also* Money, and Tokens.
Curriculum making in the social studies, 177. *See also* Syllabus in history, and Textbooks, outlines, etc.
Currier, Nathaniel, 3425.
CURTI, M. E., 29, 152, 448.
CURTIS, M. M. L., 432.
—— NATALIE, 315.
Cushing, Harvey, 1087.
—— W. B., 969.
—— William, 1513, 1525.
Custer, Elizabeth, 1026.
Custer county, Nebr., 1629.
Custer's Indian battles, 1018–1021, 1026, 1043, 1044.
Customs service, U. S., 2847.
CUTLER, U. W., 1516.

D

DABNEY, C. W., 3319.
Dade county, Fla., 1323.
Dahlgren, J. A., 2672.
DAIGNAULT, E. J., 3141.
DALE, E. E., 3360.
—— R. E., 2439, 2643.
DALLAS, J. T., 534.
Dalyell, *Capt.* James, 519a.
—— *Sir* James, 519a.
Damascus manor, Pennsylvania, 1874.
Damien, *Father*, 1348.
DAMON, S. F., 3574.
DANA, E. E., 1524.
—— JULIAN, 1231.
Dana, R. H., 3510.
DANENBERG, E. N., 1298.
Danes in America, *1880–1884*, 1046.
DANGERFIELD, R. J., 2713.
DANIEL, ELIZABETH, 2591.
—— MRS. J. W., 3536.
Danvers, Mass., 557, 571, 1521, 1527, 1531, 1539, 1543.
D'APERY, T. J., 1831.
Dare county, No. Car., 1748.
Darien, Ga., 688, 691, 692.
Darien, Isthmus of, Scotch settlement at, 3225.
Darke, William, 847.
DARLINGTON, MARWOOD, 2644.
Darlington, William, 3609.
DART, H. P., 118, 705, 706, 1467.
Daughters of the American revolution: Arkansas society, 842; Idaho society, 843; National society, 845; Texas society, 1941.
Daughters of the Confederacy, 997.
DAVENPORT, F. G., 1011.
DAVID, HENRY, 3011.
DAVIDSON, D. S., 201.
—— E. H., 1750.
—— ELIZABETH, 489.
—— J. M. P., 2470.
—— JOSEPH, 2189.
—— MRS. L. C., 2470.
—— L. J., 1272.
—— MARSHALL, 2189.
DAVIDSON, SOL, 1129.
—— W. T., 2082.
—— WINIFRED, 1238.
DAVIES, J. D. G., 738.
DAVIS, C. M., 1563.
—— E. A., 435, 436, 1471.
—— EDWARD, 318, 319.
—— F. G., 992.
—— G. D., 2819.
—— H. A., 2438.
—— H. E., 3025.
—— H. P. 2714.
Davis, Jefferson, 997, 2168, 2171.
—— Mrs. Jefferson, 997.
DAVIS, L. J., 2409.
—— M. H., 2461a.
—— MARGARET, 2025.
—— N. E., 1303.
Davis, R. B. H., 2868.
DAVIS, T. F., 956.
—— W. G., 2608.
—— W. T., 3025a.
Davis family, 2409, 2461a.
Davis mountains, Texas, 1998.
DAWES, S. L., 2329.
DAWSON, W. F., 2126.
—— WARRINGTON, 759.
Dawson, Yukon territory, Canada, 1203.
DAY, R. E., 3274.
DAYTON, E. C., 2096.
Deaderick, D. A., journal of, 1912.
DEANS, A. G., 2866.
DEATS, H. E., 1650.
Debating, inter-collegiate, 3308.
DEBO, A. E., 320.
D'EÇA, RAUL, 2714a.
Decatur, Stephen, 2660, 2730, 2744.
Decatur, Ga., 1329.
DECKER, A. S., 2964.
Declaration of independence, centennial celebration of, 1261.
Decoration, in colonial homes, 490a.
Dedham, Mass., 1550, 1556.
Deeds, Ulster county, N. Y., 1747.
DEERING, M. P., 1232.
De Forest, Jessé. *See* Forest.
DE FOREST, L. E., 2492.
DEGELMAN, W. C., 3222.
DEGITZ, D. M., 1273.
De Hooges family, 2462.
De Kalb county, Ga., 1329, 1331.
DELABARRE, E. B., 321, 372.
Delacroix, Joseph, 1722.
DELAFIELD, J. R., 1692.
DE LAGUNA, FREDERICA, 219.
De la Mare family, 2463.
De Lancey, James, estate of, 819.
—— *Bishop* W. H., 3264.
Delaware, 1307–1309; antiquities, 201; colonial period, 625, 626; Presbyterian church in, 3230; Quaker education in, 3321.
Delaware, Archaeological society of, 201.
Delaware county, Ia., 1409.
Delaware Indians, 629, 1149.
Delaware river, 754.
Delaware valley, Pa., 1871, 1874.
DELLINGER, S. C., 220, 301.

Delmarvia peninsula, 626.
Demarest family, 2410.
Democracy, American, 132, 451; and the world war, 1034.
Democratic party: convention, *1912*, 1039; historic documents of, 74a; in Florida, 2818; in Illinois, *1854–1858*, 2819; in Pennsylvania, *1856–1865*, 1830; prospects of, in 1844, 2815.
Democrats: and the DORR rebellion, 1895, Florida, 2818.
Denison family, 2421.
DENNETT, TYLER, 2252.
Dennie, Joseph, letters of, 3511.
DENNIS, A. L., 1651.
DENNISON, E. B., 1517.
Denver, Colo., 1286. *See also* Auraria.
Denver and Rio Grande railroad company, 2952.
De Pauw, Corneille, *see* Pauw, Corneille de.
Depression, economic: in Massachusetts in the 1640's, 559; in the middle west, *1819*, *1837*, 1106; in Missouri, *1837–1843*, 1608.
Derby, Conn., 1304.
DERBY, E. H., 1518.
DERR, E. Z., 2173.
Derrick, Philip, 3424.
Desbarres, J. F. W., 779.
Description and travel, 415–444.
Desert, Great American, 1190.
De Smet. *See* Smet.
Des Moines, Ia., 1423.
De Soto. *See* Soto.
DESPARD, M. H., 3575.
Desperado, famous western, 1158. *See also* Des Plaines valley, Ill., 1369.
Detroit, Mich., 1567, 1570, 1573; early merchant in, 2937; Farrand training school for, 2866; history of, *1700–1752*, 725.
Devèse, Jean, 1855.
Deveuster, *Father* Damien, 1348.
DE VOTO, BERNARD, 3210, 3499, 3500.
DE WEERD, H. A., 1062.
DEWEES, M. C., 422.
Dewees, W. P., 3599.
DEWEY, John, 3383, 3416.
Dewey, John, 3383.
Dewey school, University of Chicago, 3383.
De Wolf family, 2414.
DEXTER, R. M., 1887.
Diaries, of the Mexican war, *1846–1848*, 942; of travel, *see* under Description and travel. *See also* Journals.
Diary: of an American attached to the embassy in London during the world war, 2693; of a trip on the upper Mississippi, *1848*, 1145; of a whaler, *1836–1839*, 2908; of travel from Iowa to Kansas, *1860*, 1419; of travel to the Kentucky frontier, *1789*, 1195.
Dias de Solis, João, 402.
Díaz de Isla, Ruy, 388.
DÍAZ VARA CALDERÓN, GABRIEL, 707.
Dickens, Charles, 1818.
DICKERSON, O. M., 828.
Dickerson, T. L., 1625.
DICKES, E. W., 775.
Dickinson, Anna, 2174.
——— John, 857.
DICKINSON, S. D., 222.
DICKSON, T. C., 2571.
Dickson (James) filibuster, 871.
Dictionaries: by Samuel Johnson, jr., published in 1798 and 1800, 3459; of the English language, before 1861, 3455.
"Dictionary of American biography," 180, 2097.
DIGBY, A., 223.
DIGGS, M. A., 3320.
Dillard, Mary, 804.
DILLARD, W. H., 1947.
DILLAWAY, NEWTON, 3514.
Dime novels, 152.
Dinwiddie, Robert, 659.
Diplomacy: American, 2781; of France and America, *1775–1778*, 774; of the American revolution, French, 807, 811; select list of words on, 65.
Diplomat, Austrian, 428. *See also* Ambassadors.
Diplomatic history, 2690–2783; revolutionary war, French peace negotiations, *1782–1783*, 832. *See also* Foreign relations, International [etc.], Neutrality, maritime, Pan-Americanism, Peace, and Treaties.
Diplomatic practice, American, 2771, 2781.
Diplomatists, American, literary men as, 2728. *See also* Ambassadors, Diplomat, Consular agents, and Special agents.
Directories in the Library of Congress, 81.
Disarmament, on the Great Lakes, agreement for, *1817*, 2710. *See also* Washington conference on the limitation of armament, *1921–1922*.
Discovery and exploration, 356–414.
Discovery of America: by the Spanish, 390, 402a (*see also* Columbus); pre-Columbian, 391, (by the Chinese), 370, (European), 384, (Portuguese), 385. *See also* Norse discovery of America.
Diseases: in California, *1805*, 1229; in prehistoric America, 256; introduced by Europeans, effect upon the Indians, 311. *See also* Arthritis, Cholera, Epidemics, Rheumatic fever, Small pox vaccination, Syphilis, Wounds, and Yellow fever.
Disfranchisement of the Negroes, 1475; in North Carolina, 1754.
Dissertations, doctoral. *See* Doctoral dissertations.
District of Columbia, 1310–1314; course of study in history and other social studies in schools of, 153; first printing office in Georgetown, 3092; judicial cases concerning slavery and the Negro, 945.
DIVES, M. P., 1832, 1833, 2325.
Dividing Creek, N. J., vital records, 2622.
DOAK, J. M., 1975.
DOAR, DAVID, 1900.
Dobbin family, 2464.
DOBIE, J. F., 1942, 1943.
DOBSON, M. H., 2062.
Doctoral dissertations: in history, 9; in political science, 43; printed in *1934*, 44; University of Southern California, 136.
"Doctoral dissertations accepted by American universities, *1935–1936*," 16.
Doctors, medical. *See* Medicine, doctors of, and Physicians.
Documents, public. *See* Public documents.
DODD, DOROTHY, 1024, 1321.
——— E. M., *jr.*, 2834.
Dodge, D. L., 3107.
DODGE, I. F., 1212.
Dodge, N. B., letter of, *1776*, 829.
Dodge family, 2465.

DODSON, LEONIDAS, 630.
DOERRINGER, NORBERT, 1784.
DOGGETT, DENZIL, 1389.
Doggett family, 2405.
Dole, S. B., 1345; correspondence of, 1352.
Dolls, early American, 3052.
DOMBROWSKI, JAMES, 2867.
Domestic animals. *See* Animals, domestic.
Dominican Republic, relations between the United States and, 2704.
DONLEY, D. E., 1913.
Donnelly, Ignatius, 1585.
DONNELLY, T. C., 1680.
DONNER, BARBARA, 957.
Donner party, 1183, 1440.
DONOGHUE, DAVID, 373.
DOOLEY, N. A., 1025.
Doors in the U. S. capitol, 477.
Dorchester, Mass., 3197.
DORR, H. M., 1564, 2857.
Dorr rebellion, 1895.
DORRIS, J. T., 955a, 3375.
Dorsch, Eduard, 2175.
DORSEY, D. B., 1608.
DOUBLEDAY, J. M., 2466.
——— R. T., 939.
Doubleday family, 2466.
DOUGAN, A. M., 94.
DOUGLAS, C. L., 1944, 1945.
Douglas, J. H., 2198.
——— S. A., 910, 914.
DOUGLAS, WINFRED, 3236.
Douglas county, Nebr., genealogy, 2618.
Douglass, Frederick, 947.
DOUMIC, RENÉ, 3365.
DOW, G. F., 2917.
Dowesborough, N. Y., 2948.
DOWLER, CLARE, 3550.
Dowling, R. W. ("Dick"), 980.
DOWNES, R. C., 1113.
DOWNS, L. A., 1367.
——— W. S., 2098.
Draft, civil war, 1016. *See also* Conscription act.
Drake, Florence, 310.
Drake's voyage around the world, 383.
Drake university, Des Moines, Iowa, 3411, 3413; college of medicine, 3395.
Drama: American, from the civil war to the present day, 3470; later nineteenth century American, 3466. *See also* Plays.
Dreisbach family, 2404.
DRESDEN, K. W., 154.
DREW, H. L., 1368.
Drexel, F. M., 2176.
DRIGGS, H. R., 1946.
DRIVER, L. S., 155.
Drumm, S. M., 882, 1606, 1612, 1615, 1619.
DRURY, C. M., 1114.
——— E. B., 1632.
——— WELLS, 1632.
Duane, James, 743.
Du Bois, Lewis, 2177.
DU BOIS, R. D., 3067.
Du Bose, W. P., 3265.
Dufay family, 2435.
DUFF, CHARLES, 374.
——— L. B., 156.
DUFFUS, R. L., 3300.
DUGDALE, B. E. C. (MRS. EDGAR), 2715.
DUGGAN, STEPHEN, 3416.
Duke university, library of, 17.
DULLES, A. W., 2716.
Dumaresq family, 1495.
DUNBAR, C. P., 1947.
——— ELIZABETH, 2391.
Dunbar, P. L., 3512.
DUNBAR, WILLIS, 1565.
Duncan, B. M., 1605.
Duncan family, 1605.
DUNLAP, E. N., 2515, 2655.
——— W. C., 3321.
DUNLEVY, M. L., 204.
Dunmore county, Va., 654, 2026.
DUNN, L. C. 1048.
DUNNE, P. M., 708.
Dunshee, Norman, 3413.
Du Ponceau, P. S., 2178.
Dupuy, Louis, 1288.
DUREN, W. L., 3198.
Durfield, Mass., 1540.
DURRELL, H. C., 2195, 2199, 2396.
DUSTIN, FRED, 224, 1026, 1566.
Dutch: families in New Jersey and New York, prerevolutionary, 1644; families in Rochester, N. Y., 3073; houses in New Jersey and New York, 1644; kitchen in New York house, 1744; settlers along the Delaware, 504; warship in the James river, Virginia, *1667*, 667a.
Dutch Reformed church, Fordham, N. Y., 3250.
Dutch rule, New York under the, 607, 610.
Dutch war with England, *1664–1667*, 667a.
Dutchess county, N. Y., 795, 1692, 1694, 1698.
Dutchess county [N. Y.] historical society, 1692.
DUTTERA, C. D., 2431.
——— W. B., 2431.
Dutton, Henry, 3371.
DUVAL, J. C., 1948.
Du Von, Jay, 1428
DWORACZYK, E. J., 1949.
Dymond, Jonathan, 3107.
Dyott, T. W., 2179.

E

EAGLETON, N. E., 1950.
EAMES, WILBERFORCE, 75.
EARDSLEY, W. A. D., 2453.
EARLE, C. A., 1369.
Earle family, 2468.
Early American industries association, 2918.
Earthquake, San Francisco, *1906*, 1249.
EAST, E. E., 910.
East: influence on early Illinois culture, 1373; trip from South Carolina to New York, *1848*, 441. *See also* Atlantic states, and Northeastern states.
East Florida, transfer to the United States, 2783. *See also* Florida.
East Florida seminary, 1319.
Eastern Kentucky state teachers college, Richmond, Ky., 3375.
EASTON, EMILY, 581.
Easton, Pa., 629.
Easton-Reading [Pa.] King's highway, 1856.

EATON, CLEMENT, 911.
EAVES, R. W., 2027.
Eberle, John, 3619.
EBERLEIN, H. D., 1834.
EBERLY, D. G., 1853.
ECKENRODE, H. J., 958.
ECKERT, R. P., *jr.*, 1763.
ECKSTORM, F. H., 549, 1493.
Economic: criticism in American fiction, 3458; depression in Massachusetts in the 1640's, 559; depression of 1837–43 in Missouri, 1608; depressions in the middle west, *1819*, *1837*, 1106; development in southwestern Pennsylvania, late 18th century, 2864; literature of Latin America, 27; thought, American, in the 19th century, 2881.
Economic history: as a field of research, 19; British capital and American enterprise in the northwest, 2727; of the United States and Canada, recent publications on, 24. *See also* Social and economic history, and Trade regulation.
Economics, "Quarterly journal of," index to, 93.
Economics of British neutrality during the civil war, 962.
ECROYD, MRS. C. E., 1861.
Ecroyd, James, 1861.
EDDY, G. S., 99.
Eddy, Jonathan, 773.
EDGE, W. E., 1666.
EDICK, MRS. AMOS, 1701.
Edison, T. A., 3620, 3621.
Edloe family, 2408.
EDMONDS, A. S., 2211.
Edmonds family, 2405.
EDMUNDS, M. S. G., 2449.
Edmunds family, 2469.
Education: in early Kentucky, 3335; in history, *see* Historiography, methodology, study and teaching; in Illinois, *1826–1851*, 3412; in Massachusetts, *1789–1865*, 3336; legal, 2839; medical, 3619; of women, from colonial times to 1895, 29; religious, in Virginia, *1925–1935*, 3111 (*see also* Theological schools). *See also* School books, and Schools.
Educational biography, 3407–3421.
Educational history: general, 3297–3320; regional, 3314–3344.
Educational institutions, 3345–3406. *See also* Colleges, and Schools.
Educators, West Virginia, 3407. *See also* Educational biography.
EDWARDS, A. C., 3383.
——— E. E., 18–20.
Edwards, M. B., diary of, Mexican war, 942.
EDWARDS, W. W., 959, 960.
Edwards family, 2470.
Effective occupation, theory of, 491.
EFIMOV, A., 1004a.
EFROYMSON, C. W., 428.
EGGLESTON, J. D., 2521.
Egypt, Pa., 1856.
Egyptians, as discoverers of America, 382.
Ehrenberg, Herman, letter of, 1213.
EHRMANN, MAX, 2254.
EISELEN, M. R., 1027.
EISEN, G. A., 1103.
EISENSCHIML, OTTO, 2263.
EXMAN, L. C., 2053.
Ela, R. E., letters of, 2065.
ELDEN, ALFRED, 1494.
Election, presidential: of 1796, Pennsylvania in, 2820; of 1836, 918. *See also* Presidential election years.
Election sermons, New England, 84.
Election tables, state, 2821.
Elevated railroads, New York city, 1730.
Elfe, Thomas, 1905.
Eliot, C. W., 2095.
——— S. A., 3256.
——— T. S., 3410.
Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, 1878.
Elizabeth, Queen, reign of, 363.
Elizabeth City county, Va., 2044.
Elizabethan seamen, 361; last of, 406.
Elizabethans, during the New England renaissance, *1850–1880*, 3189.
Elkhart county, Ind., 1385.
ELLER, E. M., 760.
ELLERY, EDWARD, 3038.
Ellicott, Joseph, 1743.
ELLINGSON, MARK, 1713.
Elliot family, 2471.
ELLIOTT, G. R., 3409, 3410.
Elliott, John, 3459.
ELLIOTT, T. C., 1116, 1117.
Elliott family, 2475.
Ellis, J. B., 1005.
ELLIS, W. T., 3291.
Ellis family, 2472.
ELLISON, J. W., 2090, 2717.
ELLSBERG, EDWARD, 2668.
Ellsworth, Edmund, 1411.
ELLWOOD, C. A., 2115.
El Paso claim club, 1267
ELTON, OLIVER, 558.
Emancipation of the slaves, Lincoln's policy regarding, 975.
EMBREE, ELISHA, 1390.
Emerick, J. M., 2111.
Emerson, G. B., 3256.
EMERSON, R. W., 2093.
Emerson, R. W., 3365, 3477, 3513–3521.
EMERY, W. M., 2548, 2586.
Emigrant train to Oregon, *1851–1852*, 432.
Emigration: from Canada to the United States, *1837–1838*, 916; from Connecticut to Massachusetts and Vermont, 18th century, 599; German, to Wisconsin, 2067; of an English family to Illinois, *1831*, 1365; Palatine, 18th century, 609; Scotch-Irish, 494; *See also* Migrations.
Emigration society, Mississippi, 916.
Emley family, 2415.
Emory university, Atlanta, Ga, 3354.
Encyclopedia of American biography, 2098.
Encyclopedia of American Quaker genealogy, 2397.
Endecott, John, 568.
ENGELBRECHT, C. E., 2321.
Engineering, in Texas, 1926. *See also* Waterway improvements.
Engineers: civil, *see* Civil engineers; U. S. army, work in St. Louis harbor, 1612.
England: connecting link between towns of New England and of old England, 535; Emerson's lecture tour in, *1847–1848*, 3517–3520; hope to acquire the Californias, 1244; peace negotiations of 1782–1783, 832; prices prevailing in, *1639–1642*, 596; relations with the United States, *see* Anglo-American

relations; struggle for control of the lower Mississippi valley, 712; struggle with Spain for control of Georgia, 690. *See also* British Empire, and Great Britain.
ENGLISH, S. H., 1371.
English: attempt to drive the French out of the Ohio region, 729; background of America's early settlers, *1630-1640*, 483; colonial administration (in Pennsylvania, 17th century), 630, (in West Florida), 718, office of the secretary to the treasury in, 487; discovery and exploration, *see* Drake's voyage around the world, and Elizabethan seamen; efforts for control of the old southwest, *1732-1756*, 683; exploration of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 399; family who emigrated to Illinois, *1831*, 1365; travellers in the United States, 431, 433, 439, 1558, 1583, 1861. *See also* British, England, and Great Britain.
English colonies in America: bibliography of, 39; Franciscans in, 3172; Medical conditions and practices in 495; official records regarding, *1764-1767*, 833; Quaker imperialist's view of, *1732*, 516; relationship between Canada and, 2.
English language: American, 447; development in America, 3467; dictionaries of, before 1861, 3455; early dictionaries published in America, 3459; transition from German to, in the Lutheran church in Pennsylvania, 3193.
Englishmen's opinions and writings on America, (Macaulay) 415, (Marryat) 417.
Engraver, early American, 3441.
"Enterprise," U. S. S., 895.
Entomologist, 3622.
Epidemics: cholera, 1606; yellow fever, in Philadelphia, *1793*, 1855.
Episcopal church. *See* Protestant Episcopal church.
EPTING, C. L., 1901.
Equity, American, 2842.
ERDMAN, C. R., 3220.
ERICKSON, E. L., 2320.
Erp, A. T., 2950.
ESAREY, MYRA, 2602.
ESHELMAN, J. E., 1835.
ESHER, *Lord*, 3086.
Eskimo chronology, 280.
ESPINOSA, GILBERT, 709.
——— J. M., 710, 711, 3142.
Essex county, N. J., vital records, 2626.
Essex institute, Salem, Mass., 1519; portraits in, 21.
Estaing, Comte de, naval expedition in the American revolution, 784.
Estudillo, J. M., 424.
Etchings of the southwest, 1103.
ETTINGER, A. A., 685.
Europe: American attitude toward, as portrayed in Emerson's philosophy, 3516; attitude toward the Confederacy, 997; collaboration between America and, in 18th century reform movements, 2872; commerce between the Confederate states and, 968; historical relations of the United states and, 132; pre-Columbian connection with the new world, 267; United States and, *1815-1825*, 2772.
European: background of the Monroe doctrine, 2772; discovery and colonization in America, 376; ideas brought to New England, in the 17th century, 537; literature, part played in the intellectual revolution in colonial New England, 543.
Europeans: America as a Utopian ideal to, 2871; diseases introduced into America by, 311.
Evangelism in Chicago, *1833*, 3226.
Evangelists: ("Billy" Sunday), 3291; 3292; (Dwight Lyman Moody), 3274, 3275.
EVANS, H. O., 3026.
——— H. R., 2208.
——— J. H., 3211.
Evans, Oliver, 3592.
EVANS, W. P., 458.
Evans's "American bibliography," 70.
Everett, A. H., 2880.
EVERETT, ALBERT, 534a.
——— MARY, 1951.
Ewing, Samuel, 660a.
——— Thomas, 917.
Executive branch of the U. S. government, 2849.
Executive veto, in Michigan, 2857.
Exeter, N. H., 1640.
Expansion, overseas, European, 74.
Expansionists of 1898, 2759.
Exploration, 356-414; of the Gulf coast, Spanish, *1686*, 719; Pike's expedition, 440; Spanish (in Texas), 1963, (in the Sierra Nevada region, *1810*), 424, (into the southwest, *1737*), 695, (to California, *1769*), 696; west of the Mississippi, *1818-1829*, 1148, 1149.
Explorers. *See* Elizabethan seamen.
Express, "pony", 1135, 2972.
Express companies, 2990; in California from the gold rush to the civil war, 2992; Wells Fargo, 2991.
Eyre, Emmanuel, 809.

F

Factory, gun, at Bolton, Pa., 1856.
Fages, Pedro, 1233.
Fahrney, R. R., 961.
Fair: Berks county (Pa.) and Reading, 1869; Indiana's second state, *1853*, 1400.
"Fair Harvard," 3348.
FAIRBANKS, J. K., 2718.
Fairfax, *Lord*, 423.
FAIRFAX, T. F., 423.
Fairfax county, Va., 2656.
Fairfield [N. Y.] medical school, 3378.
Fairton, N. J., vital records, 2632.
Fajardo, Diego, 2084.
FALLON, P. P., 2162.
Family compact, 736.
Fanning, Nathaniel, 835.
FANT, H. B., 686.
Far East, the United States as a power in, 2770. *See also* Asia, Burma, China, Japan, Korea, and Pacific area.
Farm labor, California, 2895.
FARMER, N. R., 1762.
Farmers: colonial Pennsylvania, 636; credit problem of the frontier farmer in Dakota Territory, 2892; in western New York, *1800-1850*, 1709; of northern New England, 2897; tobacco, 1030; Ukrainian, in the United States, 3071. *See also* Agriculturist, and Rural population.
Farmers' club, of Kansas, *1886-1893*, 2888.
Farming, on a southern plantation, 2894. *See also* Agrarian movement.

FARNUM, G. R., 1118.
—— P. E., 1637.
FARRAND, MAX, 2186.
Farrand training school for nurses, 2866.
FARRELL, ANDREW, 1345, 1356.
Fauna: extinct, in New Mexico, 225; prehistoric remains, 201.
FAUNTLEROY, JULIET, 2448, 2475, 2562.
FAUTEUX, AEGIDIUS, 523.
FAVOUR, A. H., 1119.
FAY, BERNARD, 761, 832, 867, 3365.
Fayette county, Tex., 2007.
Federal government: aid system, 2845; courts in Maryland, 2833; Indian relations, 921; regulation of miners, *1807-1833*, 1419; relations with state governments as seen in California anti-Chinese legislation, 2851. *See also* National government.
Federal period and after, *1789-1829*, 862-905; sources and documents, 881-891; war of 1812, 892-905.
Federal reserve bank of Chicago, 3000.
Federalist party: death struggle of, 865; in Lancaster county, Pa., *1814-1829*, 2822; in the election of 1796, 2820.
FEDERICO, P. J., 1953, 3592.
FEE, C. A., 1120.
Feliciana parish, La., 1471, 1482.
Felton, C. C., 3414.
FELTON, E. W. F., 3414.
Fenian troubles, *1865-1871*, 1040.
Fenwick, *Bishop* B. J., 3152.
—— John, 623.
FERGUSON, A. R. (MRS. A. D.), 2615.
—— DE LANCEY, 3501, 3531.
Ferguson, P. G., Mexican war diary of, 942.
FERGUSON, R. J., 930, 1836.
Ferrar family, 2425.
Ferrer Maldonado, Lorenzo, 405.
Ferries in Kansas, 1439.
FERRIS, *Mrs.* M. W., 2439.
Fess, S. D., 1773.
Feuds: in Arizona cattleland, 1214; Texas, 1944.
Fiction: American, economic criticism in, 3458; historical and critical survey of, 3469; the American national character as portrayed in, 3474. *See also* Novels.
Fiedmont, Jacau de, 524.
FIEDMONT, L. T. J., *sieur* DE, 524.
FIELD, S. S., 1474.
FIELDS, V. W., 2646.
Fierer, Charles, 3092.
"Fifty-four forty or fight," 2754.
Filibustering expeditions: into Mexico, 440; into the Spanish southwest, early 19th century, 871.
Finance, 2993-3009; British capital and American enterprise in the northwest, 2727; in Connecticut, local, 3002; panic of 1837-43 in Missouri, 1608; panic of 1857, 3003. *See also* Bimetallism, and Bonds.
Financing the colonization of Georgia, 686.
FINDLAY, E. D., 3593.
Fine arts, 3422-3436; biography, 3437-3451. *See also* Art.
FINGER, C. J., 2670.
FINKE, GEORGE, 1121.
FINLEY, W. S., 2436.
Finley family, 2406.
Fire: Chicago, 1379; New York city, *1835*, 1741.
Fire companies, Lancaster county, Pa., 1853.
Fire department of the District of Columbia, 1312.
Firearms. *See* Gun factory, Rifles.
Fire-engines, 492.
First editions, Anglo-American, 3086.
"First ladies," 1055.
FIRTH, MRS. H. T., 1211.
Fish, Hamilton, 2180.
FISHER, C. A., 2587.
—— C. E., 2382a, 2965, 2966.
—— L. E., 491.
—— R. L., 894.
Fishers, American, 69.
Fiske, John, 161.
Fitch, Asa, 3622.
—— John, 2969, 3592.
FITT, A. P., 3275.
FITZ GERALD, OGG, 1695.
FITZGERALD, *Sister* M. P., 3283.
FITZPATRICK, E. A., 157.
—— J. C., 2374.
FITZROY, H. W. K., 631.
Five civilized tribes, 318.
Flag: American, first raised over a public school, 1533; of the State of New Hampshire, 1639. *See also* Flags.
Flag salute act, Massachusetts, 2793.
FLAGG, A. A., 2015.
Flags, Texas, 1940, 1962, 1993.
FLANAGAN, J. T., 1122, 1177, 1583, 3502, 3515.
Flannery, Matthew, 1477.
Flathead Indians, 1117.
Flat Rock river, Ind., 1389.
Fleas, in California history, 1234.
Fleet family, 2405.
FLEMING, R. F., 1123.
FLEMING, W. L., 3361.
Fleming, W. L., 162.
Fleming family, 2473.
FLETCHER, E. G., 1954.
—— H. H., 3237.
FLICK, A. C., 158, 1702.
Flick, A. C., 179.
FLICKINGER, B. F., 159.
Flint artifacts: of Texas, 276; prehistoric, 307.
Flood: in Baltimore, *1817*, 1501; in Iowa, *1935*, 1419; in Missouri, *1881*, 1140; Johnstown, Pa., *1889*, 1868; Tennessee river, *1867*, 1913.
FLORCKEN, H. G., 1240.
Florida, 1315-1328; history of, 714; military engagements in, *1862*, 956; Northern army's occupation of Jacksonville, *1862*, 1003; transfer to the United States, 2783; Tuskegee Indians in, 319. *See also* British West Florida.
Florida (Spanish period): Anglo-Spanish boundary disputes, 514, destruction of a fort in, by U. S. troops, *1816*, 869; early Franciscans in, 713; events on the Georgia frontier, *1784-1800*, 1111; Indians and Indian missions of, 17th century, 707; Jackson's invasion of, 926a; military regulations in, *1753*, 731; primitive cultural affiliations, 297; rival claims of Louisiana and Cuba for the "superintendencia" of, 703; Spain's colonial effort in, 713; Spanish conquest of, 730.
Florida canal, 2956.

Florida university, 1320.
FLORY, C. R., 3458.
——— IRA, *jr.*, 1472.
FLOYD, D. B., 687.
——— M. H., 687.
Flying Hawk, Dakota chief, 1043.
FOIK, P. J., 373, 702, 1973.
FOLEY, J. W., 2635.
Folksongs of Mississippi, 1600.
FOLLETT, P. H. F., 732.
FOLSOM, E. K., 1638.
Folsom culture, 201, 225, 271, 288, 292.
Food. Indians' use of acorns as, 323. *See also* Cheese-making, and Cookery.
Food plants, of the North American Indians, 353. *See also* Corn, and Maize.
FOOTE, H. W., 1519.
FORBES, ALLAN, 535.
——— A. W., 1520.
——— GEORGE, 2207.
——— GERALD, 712.
Forbes, John, 1326.
Forbes road, in Pennsylvania, 1876.
FORD, A. J., 1941.
Ford, David, 886.
FORD, E. H., 490.
——— F. M., 3509.
——— G. S., 3174.
——— J. A., 228.
——— J. D. M., 3362.
———J. E., 1609.
Fordham family, 2474.
Fordham, New York, 1697.
FORDYCE, J. R., 375.
———W. G., 1765.
Foreign causes, relief funds for, 3063.
Foreign commerce. *See under* Commerce, and Tariff.
Foreign intervention: French, in Mexico, 1002; in Haiti, *1915*, 2714, 2737; in Mexico, *1914*, 2736; of the United States, in Cuba, *1906*, 2735a.
Foreign missionaries: American, in China, 2709; in Burma, and the Anglo-Burmese war, *1854*, 2706.
Foreign missionary society, Methodist, 3200.
Foreign missionary work of the Presbyterian church, 3220.
Foreign opinion and writings on the United States, 415, 417. *See also* Foreign travellers.
Foreign policy: America, history of, 2720; Senate and, 2713.
Foreign relations, 2690-2783; Russian squadrons in North America, *1862-1863*, 1004a. *See also* Diplomatic history, International, etc., Intervention, and Treaty procedure.
Foreign service, American: in 1850, 2701; literary men in, 2728. *See also* Ambassadors, Consular agents, Diplomatists, and Special agents.
Foreign travellers in the United States, 425, 428, 431, 433, 439, 440, 442, 444.
FOREMAN, C. T., 1235, 3087.
———E. R., 1739.
———GRANT, 931, 1125, 1795-1797.
Foreman, *Lieut.* Ivey, letter of, *1862*, 2034.
Forest, Jessé de, 615.
Forest: conservation, movement for, in Pennsylvania, 3609; resources, industries, and taxation in Connecticut, 1300.
Forester, Frank. *See* Herbert, H. W.
Forestry. *See* Lumbering.
FORMAN, S. E., 445.
Foronda, Valentin de, 2768.
FORREST, E. R., 1214.
Forrest, N. B., 2181, 2669.
FORSBECK, F. A., 2066.
FORSYTHE, R. S., 3546, 3551.
Fort Allen, Pa., 638.
Fort Amherst, N. Y., 526.
Fort Beauséjour, siege of, *1755*, 524.
Fort Bellefontaine, Mo., 1610.
Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia, 773; siege of, *1755*, 524.
Fort Davis, Texas, 1998.
Fort de Chartres, Ill., 1374.
Fort de la Boulaye, 732.
Fort Fisher, No. Car., battle of, 997.
Fort Gibson, Okla., 1796.
Fort Holmes, Mich., 1562.
Fort Knox, Ind., 887.
Fort Lévis, capitulation of, *1760*, 524.
Fort Maitland, Fla., 1322.
Fort Missoula, Mont., 1624, 2681.
Fort Niagara, in the war of 1812, 896.
Fort Pulaski, Ga., 1343.
Fort Raleigh, No. Car., 181.
Fort St. Frederick, N. Y., 526.
Fort St. Marks, Fla., 1315.
Fort Sam Houston, Texas, 2005.
Fort San Marcos, Fla., 2783.
Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1699, 1708.
Fort Tryon park, N. Y., 812.
Fort Wayne, Mich., 1573.
FORTENBAUGH, ROBERT, 3187.
Forts: first American fort west of the Mississippi, 1610; in Port Royal Sound, French and Spanish, 679; on Lake Champlain during French and Indian and revolutionary wars, 780; revolutionary, in New York city, 745.
Fortunes, great American, 2877.
Forty-niners, records of, 935.
FOSBROKE, HUGHELL, 3238.
Fosselman family, 2411.
Fossil homo sapiens, 249.
FOSTER, A. E., 3427.
———F. H., 3279.
Foster, Fanny, 2182.
FOSTER, J. W., 2160.
Foster, J. W., 2183.
———S. C., 3582-3585.
———S. K., songs of, 946.
FOSTER, THEODORE, 1299.
———W. J., 2464.
Foundry, at Chicopee, Mass., 477.
Fourier, Charles, 2072.
Fourierists: in Texas, 1960; in Wisconsin, 2072.
FOWLE, F. F., 3617.
FOWLER, I. E., 1450.
Fowler, Littleton, 3266.
FOWLER, S. P., 1521.
FOX, C. K., 1126.
———D. R., 607, 1696, 3045.
———L. K., 427.
Foxall family, 2475.
Fractur painting, 3426.

France: American ambassadors to, 2734; American shipping to, archival material relative to, 106; cession of Louisiana to Spain, 736; effort to recover Louisiana, failure of, *1795*, 1196; Maryland and, *1774–1789*, 811; peace negotiations with England, *1782–1783*, 832; quasi-war with, *1799*, 890; struggle for control of the lower Mississippi valley, 712. *See also* French.
Franchise rights in the New England colonies, 534a. *See also* Disfranchisement.
FRANCIS, W. W., 3027.
Franciscan history of North America, 3172.
Franciscanism in the United States, 3139.
Franciscans: in Florida, 713; in Iowa, 3161; in New Spain, *1522–1600*, 3172; mission in New Mexico, 717.
Franco-English peace negotiations, *1782–1783*, 832.
Franconia Mennonite church, 3194, 3196.
Franco-Spanish treaty, *1795*, 1196.
FRANK, M. G., 1697.
FRANKE, P. R., 350.
Frankfort, Ky., 1452, 1456.
Franking, of mail, 2986.
Franklin, Benjamin, 2184–2190; as a propagandist in England before the American revolution, 758; Frankliniana in the Yale university library, 99.
—— William, 1654.
Franklin county, Ky., 1452.
FRARY, I. T., 1766.
FRASER, C. J., 3212.
—— E. S., 490a, 2346, 2919.
Fraser, John, 1107.
—— Simon, 1107.
Fraternities, college, 3034, 3038.
FRECKMAN, KERMIT, 307.
Frederica, Ga., 687.
Frederick county, Va., 3183.
Free banks and corporations, 3001.
Free speech in colonial Massachusetts, 564.
Freedman-planter relations, *1865–1880*, 1041.
Freedom: of teaching, 3298; of the press, in colonial Massachusetts, 564; of the seas, Spanish opposition to theory of freedom of navigation in American seas, 491; religious, *see* Religious freedom.
FREELAND, G. E., 459, 460.
FREEMAN, D. S., 2246.
Freeman, J. R., 3622a.
FREEMAN, R. G., 2476.
Freeman family, 2476.
Freemasonry: in South Carolina, 3031; in Virginia, 3022; Negro, 3025.
Freemasons, Lancaster, Pa., 3039.
Frémont, J. C., 999, 1217, 2191.
Fremont I, prehistoric site, Nebr., 238.
FRENCH, ALLEN, 762, 3255.
—— B. F., 2135.
French, B. F., 2297.
FRENCH, D. C., 3616.
—— G. G., 2016.
—— G. N., 1474.
—— W. M., 3323.
French: administrative acts, *1581–1791*, 62; archives, manuscripts relating to American history in, 107; army under Rochambeau in the American revolution, manuscript records of, 111; Catholic missionaries in the present United States, *1604–1791*, 551; colonial policy in the west, influence of church and trade on, 725; colonies in America bibliography of, 39; colony in Texas, *1854–1867*, 1960; commercial development, *1726–1743*, 513; consular agents in the United States, *1791–1850*, 2719; diplomatic documents, *1914*, 1088; exile in America, revolutionary, 3630; foreign policy, *1726–1743*, 513; fort in Louisiana, 732; forts in Port Royal Sound, So. Car., 679; "founder" of the colony of New York, 615; in New France, negotiations with the English, 514; in the Ohio valley, 729; in the Mississippi valley, Indian massacre of, *1729*, 716; in the West, *1740–1750*, 701; influence on American intellectual life, 478; influence on Maryland, *1774–1789*, 807, 811; influence on Maryland's ratification of the articles of Confederation, 807; intervention in Mexico, 1002; language at Harvard, *1636–1936*, 3365; mission near Indian Landing, New York, 1736; naval expedition in the American revolution, 784; navy in the American revolution, 777; opinion on the United States and Mexico, *1860–1867*, 1002; origin, convent schools of, 3299; painter-naturalist in the United States, *1812*, 1739; participation in the American revolution, 759, 777, 784, 808, 815; refugee in America, *1794–1797*, 879; regime in Illinois, 182, 726; secret aid during the American revolution, 774; settlement in Louisiana, first, 732; settlement of Natchez, Indian massacre of, *1729*, 716; settlements in the Illinois country, literary culture of, 1150; soldiers and sailors killed in the American revolutionary war, 759; struggle for the control of the old southwest, 683; travellers in the United States, 425, 440, 1721. *See also* **France.**
French and Indian war, 518–533; historical collection, 2; intelligence officer with English forces at Quebec, *1759*, 622. *See also* Seven years' war.
French Canadians: in the Union army during the civil war, 973, 976, 977; in the United States, 3080.
French-English: boundary disputes in the West, *1749–1763*, 727; diplomacy of the seven years' war, 727.
French Louisiana, *see* Louisiana, French period.
French revolution, refugee in America, 879.
French West Indies. *See* Antilles.
Freneau, Philip, 870.
FREUND, M. R., 2998.
Frey, *Father* Bonaventura, 3166.
FRICK, B. M., 3642, 3643.
FRIEDERICI, GEORG, 376.
FRIEDMAN, W. F., 3552.
Friends, Society of, 3175–3186; Dutchess county (N. Y.) monthly meeting, *1779*, 1698; in colonial Massachusetts, 567; in Muncy, Pa., 1861. *See also* Quakers.
"Friends of the Constitution", *1836*, 932.
FRIES, A. L., 3205, 3206.
Frisby family, 2477.
Frontier: American, "safety-valve doctrine" in relation to, 1129, 1143, 3018; American colonial, 659; churches and social control in, 1866; Kentucky (Catholic church on, *1785–1812*), 3154; (Catholic contribution to religion on), 3160; (church control over morals in), 3130; passing of the, 1187; Presbyterian church activities on, *1783–1840*, 3228.
Frontier economy in southwestern Pennsylvania, 2864.
Frontier life: in New Mexico, 1152; in the southwest, 1166. *See also* Pioneer life.

FROST, A. C., 3503.
——— J. C., 2411, 2546.
FRYBURG, L. G., 2432.
FRYER, B. A., 1837, 1838.
Fugitive slaves in Ontario, 951, 952.
FULCHER, W. G., 1698a.
FULLER, G. N., 1567.
——— J. D. P., 941.
Fuller, Margaret, 3522.
FULLER, T. O., 3124.
FULTON, E. J., 2647.
——— EDITH, 1328.
——— J. F., 3284.
Fulton, Robert, 2660; "turtle" boat designed by, 903.
Fulton county, Pa., 1840.
Fundamental orders of Connecticut, *1639*, 601a.
FUNKHOUSER, W. D., 229-231.
FURLONG, MARGARET, 91.
——— P. J., 461.
Furnaces, Maryland, *1795*, 1500.
Furniture: American, history of, 2942; colonial, 620; early American, 3043. *See also* Chairs.
Fur seal fishery, New England, *1796-1820*, 2939.
Fur trade: in the Oregon country, 1131; of New France, 715.
Fur trading company. *See* Hudson's Bay company and Northwest company.
FUSS, RICHARD, 1063.
FYFE, HAMILTON, 2337.

G

Gabriel, George, 1861.
GABRIEL, R. H., 1522.
GAGE, S. H., 3644.
GAHN, B. W., 1311.
Gaige, H. T., 69.
Gairdner, Edwin, 1326.
Galena, Ill., 1362.
GALINDO Y VILLA, JESÚS, 160.
GALL, J. F., 1839.
GALLAHER, R. A., 1419.
GALLARDO, J. M., 676.
GALLOWAY, ANDREW, 1411.
GALLUP, D. C., 3524.
Galveston, Tex., 939.
Galyean family, 2406.
Gambling houses in New Orleans, 1470.
Games. *See* Balls, Baseball, Bowling, and Golf.
GANDIA, ENRIQUE DE, 402.
GANONG, W. F., 369.
GANTER, H. L., 763.
Garden book, Jefferson's, 2227a.
Garden study club of Nashville, Tenn., 1914.
Gardiner, David, 2363.
GARDINER, R. H., 1495.
Gardiner, R. H., *2nd*, 1495.
Gardiner family, 1495.
GARDNER, C. B., 2179.
GARDNER, C. C., 2544, 2626, 2628.
Gardner, Charles ("Big Phil, the cannibal"), 2192.
GARDNER, G. K., 2793.
Garfield, J. A., 2816.
Garland family, 2421a.
GARNER, MRS. BERT, 1568.
——— J. W., 449.
GARRAGHAN, G. J., 377, 3143.
GARRETT, F. M., 1331.
Garrison, W. L., 2095.
GARVER, F. H., 853.
GASKIN, L. J. P., 322.
Gas light company of Baltimore, 2905.
Gasparilla, José, 1325.
GASS, E. C., 2153.
Gaston county, N. C., 1758.
Gastonia, North Carolina, 1758.
GATES, C. M., 1127.
Gates, Horatio, 847.
GATES, M. H., 3238.
——— P. W., 2886.
GAY, A. G., 1236.
Gay, Ebenezer, 3267.
GAY, THERESSA, 1128.
GAYTON, A. H., 424.
GEARY, T. C., 1419.
GEE, WILSON, 2412.
GEIGER, MAYNARD, 713, 3172.
GEISER, S. W., 3594.
Genealogical: periodicals of 1935, index to, 92; research, 145.
Genealogy, 2396-2399; collected, 2400-2426; individual families, 2427-2592; Louisa county, Va., 2031; of the Mayflower planters, 562; regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 2593-2658.
"General Greene," Pennsylvania state ship, 754.
General theological seminary, New York, 63, 3238.
Genesee Valley, N. Y., 1721, 1861.
"Gentleman from Pike," 1242.
GENZMER, G. H., 1692.
Geographers. *See* Association of American geographers.
Geographic: conditions affecting population growth in the State of Washington, 2054; thought in America, changing currents of, 3591.
Geographical history of the United States, 1190.
Geographical names. *See* Names, and Place names.
"Geographical review," index to, 90.
Geologic consideration of early man in Nebraska, 203.
Geologists, 3631, 3633, 3641.
Geology of Virginia, 3641.
Geometry, in the colonial colleges, 508.
George, Henry, 2095, 2881.
Georges valley railroad, 2989.
Georgetown, Colo., 1288.
Georgetown, D. C., 3092.
Georgia, 1329-1343; antiquities, 216; Cherokee Indians in, 907; colonial period, 682-692; genealogy, 2599; Loyal league in, 1330; participation in the world war, 1079.
Georgia-Florida frontier, events on, *1784-1800*, 1111.
Georgia medical society, 3607.
Georgia state library, 3036.
Georgians, migration to Texas, 1339.
German: ambassador to the United States during the world war, memoirs of, 2695; astronomy, Columbus' knowledge of, 411; Catholic priest in Minnesota, pioneer, 3150; colonization in Texas, *1844-1845*, 2000; contribution to American culture, 3481; documents relating to the "Lusitania," 1085; emigrants in Wisconsin, 2067, 2075; immigrant, evolution into an American citizen, 429; immigrants to the American colonies, 496; immigration, effect upon the Lutheran church in America, 3190; immigration into Texas, 1929; influence in

American education and culture, 3312; influence on the development of modern American medicine, 3605; influence on the Metropolitan opera, 3576; language problem on the Lutheran church in Pennsylvania, 3193; migration into Minnesota, 1586; periodicals, as sources for Catholic church history, 3170; submarine warfare, *1915*, 1063; violation of neutral rights in San Juan harbor, Porto Rico, *1915*, 2752.
German-American lyrics, 3473.
German-Americans: and the world war, 1084; attitude towards life, 3473. *See also* Pennsylvania-Germans.
German-language press, and the world war, 1084.
Germans: and the discovery of America, 403; in American life, 3067; in the United States, 3072, 3078. *See also* Hessians, Moravians, and Palatines.
Germantown, Pa., 3188.
Germany, relations with the United States, *1890-1914*, 2767, *1895-1906*, 2758.
Gernerd, J. M. M., 1861.
GERNON, B. B., 2263.
GESSLER, CLIFFORD, 1346.
GETMAN, F. H., 3635.
Gettysburg, Pa., 3187.
GIACALONE, BENEDETTO, 378.
GIBBON, J. M., 715.
Gibraltar, U. S. submarine chasers at, *1918*, 1075.
GIBSON, J. E., 764.
—— M. J., 2231, 3459.
—— S. G., 847.
—— W. M., 3301.
GIDDENS, P. H., 22, 644.
Giddings, J. R., 2193.
GIDEON, S. E., 1956.
GIFFORD, E. W., 323.
Gift books, *1825-1865*, 3479.
Gilbert, A. W., 1419.
—— G. S., 3443.
GILCHRIST, D. B., 16.
—— H. L., 1064.
GILDER, RODMAN, 1700.
GILLESPIE, E. M., 2355.
GILLINGHAM, H. E., 492, 632, 2194.
Gillingham, James, 2194.
Gilman, D. C., 3401.
—— Samuel, 3348.
GILMORE, G. H., 204.
Gilsum, New Hampshire, 3212.
GIMMESTAD, L. M., 1584.
GINZBERG, ELI, 962.
GIPSON, L. H., 493.
Girard trust company, 2999.
GIRARDIN, E. DE., 425.
GISH, ELIZABETH, 655.
GLADWIN, H. S., 232.
—— W. J., 232.
GLASGOW, MAUDE, 494.
Glasgow, Del., 3230.
GLASS, R. J., 1412.
Glass: industry, of Pennsylvania, *1797-1857*, 2902; lamps, 2945; ornamental, 2904; works in Albany county, N. Y., 2948. *See also* Arts and crafts.
Glass company, Union, 2946.
Glassmakers: Pennsylvania 18th century, 1820; Ulster county, N. Y., 2925.
GLAUNER, G. L., 3199.
GLEASON, HALL, 1523.
GLENN, GARRARD, 2028.
Glens Falls, N. Y., 1715.
GLICKSBERG, C. I., 1317, 3494, 3495, 3564.
Gloucester, Mass., 1118.
Gloucester county, N. J., 1674, 1675.
Gloucester county, Va., 2029.
GLOVER, W. F., 2256.
Goat island, Calif., 1222.
GOBEL, E. J., 3302.
Godard, G. S., 2195.
Goddard, John, 590.
GODFREY, C. E., 624.
Godfrey, E. S., 1026.
Goethe's novel, early American review of, 3452.
GOETZ, R. M., 177.
Gold: discovery of, in the West, 1168; mines of Colorado, 1281; prospecting in Colorado, *1858*, 1277, 1281.
Gold rushes: American, 1168; California, 938, 1225, 1242, 1253; Colorado, diary of, *1860*, 426; Klondike, 1203.
GOLDBERG, ISAAC, 2303.
GOLDING, A. C., 2486.
—— RUTH, 2486.
GOLDMAN, E. F., 161.
Goldrick, O. J., 1272.
GOLDSBOROUGH, H. H., 644a.
Golf, fifty years of, 3050.
Goliad, Tex., massacre, *1836*, 1932.
Gompers, Samuel, 2095, 2196.
Gonçalves da Cruz, Antônio, 2690.
Gondra treaty, *1923*, 2725.
GONZALEZ, B. M., 2083.
GOODISON, R. R., 665.
GOODMAN, HENRY, 2868.
"Good news from Virginia," 668.
Goodnight, Charles, 1959.
GOODNIGHT, S. H., 2478, 2479.
Goodnight family, 2478, 2479.
GOODRICH, A. W., 2866.
—— CARTER, 1129.
—— M. T., 2480, 2527.
Goodridge family, 2480.
GOODWIN, G. G., 472.
Goodwin, Grenville, 1174.
—— J. N., 1213.
GORBY, ALVA, 2481.
Gorby family, 2481.
GORDON, G. A., 688.
Gordon, James, reminiscences of, 2197.
Gore, John, 2403.
"Gore roll of arms," 2403.
Gorgas, Josiah, 1006.
Gorham, Me., 1496.
GORTNER, R. A., 3625.
Goshenhoppen, Pa., 635.
GOSLIN, R. A., 2720.
GOSSELIN, P. E., 380.
GOTTFRIED, M. H., 559.
GOTTSCHALK, K. C., 2538.
GOULD, J. W., 1239.
Gould, T. B., 3185.
—— William, 886.
GOURLEY, J. E., 23.
Government: colonial period, 515; national, *see* National government and administration; state

and local, *see* State and local government; under the Continental congress, 834.
Government of the United States, removal from New York to Philadelphia, *1790*, 878. *See also* Federal government; and National government.
Government publications, U. S., 77.
Governors: of Arizona, territorial, 1217; of Kansas, 1437; royal, *see* Royal governors.
GOW, R. M., 473.
GOZZALDI, M. I., 1524.
Grace, *Bishop* T. L., 3133.
Grafton county, N. H., vital records, 2619.
GRAHAM, JAMES, 2920.
—— PHILIP, 430.
Graham family, 2602.
GRAHAME, PAULINE, 1419.
Gran Quivira, *see* Quivira.
Grand army of the republic, 993; in American politics, 1025.
Grandfather clause, 1475.
Grand Junction, Colo., 1289, 1291.
GRAND-PIERRE, C., 1700a.
Grange, in Dakota Territory, 2892.
Granite, Colo., 1284.
GRANT, MRS. B. M., 1701.
—— F. C., 3246.
Grant, U. S., 2198; grant administration, 1031.
Granville, Ohio, 1776, 1778.
Granville county, No. Car., 672.
GRAS, N. S. B., 24, 2921, 2924.
GRASKE, T. W., 2794.
Grasse, *Amiral* de, 815.
GRAVES, F. P., 3303.
——J. C., 2483.
Graves family, 2482-2484.
GRAY, A. B., 1569.
—— A. K., 3028.
——M. W., 2029.
Gray, N. D., 1553.
GRAY, R. D., 2900.
—— STANLEY, 645.
—— THOMAS, *jr.*, 1130.
Gray, W. H., 1179.
Gray-Wolfe archaeological site, Nebr., 204.
Grayson county, Tex., 1977.
Great awakening of 1857 and 1858, 3120.
Great Britain: agreement with the United States for disarmament on the Great Lakes, 2710; colonial encroachments upon the prerogative of the Crown, 515; Commissioners for trade and plantations, journal of, *1764-1767*, 833; diplomatic correspondence of the United States with, regarding Central American affairs, *1851-1860*, 2738; diplomatic mission to the United States, *1871*, 2707; dismissal of minister to the United States, *1856*, 2778; first lord of the admiralty, papers of, *1779-1780*, 837; recruiting controversy with the United States, *1856*, 2778; secret agent in the United States, *1809*, 2711; settlement of Canadian-United States boundary questions, 2746. *See also* British Empire, and England.
Great Crossings (Ky.) Baptist church, 3128.
Great Lakes, agreement for disarmament on, 2710.
Great plains, 194; environment and life in, 1108; journey across, *1866*, 416. *See also* Plains, western.
Great Sauk trail, 1180.
GREATHEAD, E. S., 1840.
Greeley, Horace, 961, 3085, 3100.
Greely, A. W., 2199, 2200.
GREEN, B. G., 1967.
Green, Duff, 2201.
GREEN, E. L., 2289.
—— F. M., 162, 2201.
Green, H. G., 1717.
GREEN, HORACE, 2198.
Green, J. A., letter of, 1413.
GREEN, JOHN A., 716.
Green, Jonas, 2609.
GREEN, M., 766.
Green, M. A. W., 1717.
Green Bay region, Wis., 1190.
GREENE, HOWARD, 3262.
—— J. W., *jr.* 1654.
—— LAURENCE, 450.
—— M. H., 992.
Greene, Rhode Island, 1899.
Greenfield, Mass., 1532.
GREENMAN, E. F., 241.
Green Mountain boys, 822.
GREENOUGH, C. N., 767.
GREENSFELDER, E. L., 3504.
Greenslade, Mrs. J. W., 1326.
Greenway, James, 2202.
Greenwich, Conn., 601.
Greenwich Village, New York, 1700a.
Greenwood, Caleb, 1144.
GREER, A. J., 963, 964.
Greer, F. H., 2203.
GREER, J. K., 1957.
GREGG, A. B., 1702.
—— D. M., 1841.
—— K. L., 1610.
GREGORY, G. C., 657.
GRIFFEY, C. H., 3324.
Griffin, A. J., 2204.
GRIFFIN, G. G., 25.
—— J. B., 207.
—— M. I. J., 2308.
Griffin, N. L., 2815.
Griffin family, 2414.
GRINNELL, F. W., 1525, 2306.
GRISWOLD, J. A., 3000.
Grosvenor, Thomas, 782.
Grotjan, P. A., memoirs of, 2205.
Groton school, Groton, Mass., 3408.
GROVER, G. W., 1990.
GRUBB, J. E., 2257.
Grube, B. A., autobiography of, 3268.
GRUSS, LOUIS, 2120.
Guam, Island of, 2079.
Guano valley region, Oreg., 218.
GUDDE, E. G., 1237.
GUERNSEY, C. A., 2076.
GUERRERO, J. G., 2782.
GUILD, J. P., 2030.
Guilderland, N. Y., 2949.
Guilford, Conn., 3332; vital records, 2593.
GUISSO, A. B., 379.
Gulf Coast; pirate; 1483; Spanish re-exploration of, *1686*, 719.
Gulf of St. Lawrence, 399.
Gulf stream, Franklin's chart of, 484a.
GUMBART, MRS. A. C., 2600.
Gun, underwater, 2660.

Gun factory at Bolton, Pa., 1856.
Gutiérrez, Nicolas, 1259.
GUTSTEIN, M. A., 1885.
GUTTMACHER, M. S., 768.
Gyles, John, 550.

H

Hass, *Father* Francis, letters of, 3166.
HAAS, W. H., 2089.
Habeas corpus, 1011.
HABIG, MARION, 3172.
HACKETT, J. D., 3145.
HADAWAY, W. S., 1703, 3029.
HAECKEL, JOSEF, 324.
HAFEN, LEROY, 2192.
HAFF, D. F., 2414.
Haff family, 2414.
HAGEDORN, HERMANN, 2130.
HAGEN, O. F. L., 3423.
Hagewout family, 2491.
HAGGLUND, L. F., 769.
HAGY, C. M., 2113.
HAHN, BOLKO VON, 381.
HAIMAN, MIECISLAUS, 1958.
HAINES, F. D., 1131.
Haiti, American intervention in, *1915*, 2714, 2737.
HALDEN, J. C., 1886.
Hale, J. D., 1274.
Hale family, 2401.
HALEY, J. E., 1959.
——— J. W., 1887.
HALICH, WASYL, 3071.
Halifax, Nova Scotia, 525.
HALL, A. H., 560.
——— C. L., 1065.
Hall, C. M., 3623, 3624.
HALL, COURTNEY, 965.
Hall, David, 3099.
HALL, EDITH, 1704.
——— J. H. S. (MRS. W. F.), 1219.
Hall, James, 1763.
HALL, JEROME, 2281.
——— L. A., 2117.
——— M. H. (MRS. H. E.), 1977.
——— W. F., 1219.
Hall of fame, American, biographies of persons elected to, 2099.
Halley family, 2420.
Hallowell family, 1495.
HALSETH, O. S., 350.
HALSEY, R. H., 3059.
——— R. T. H., 2189.
Hamilton, Alexander: Ideas in regard to the coercion of a delinquent state, 854; theory of government, 862.
——— C. S., 1546.
HAMILTON, J. G. DE R., 1012.
——— M. W., 3088.
Hamilton college, early graduates of, 2096.
HAMLIN, S. M., 2485.
Hamlin family, 2485.
HAMMOND, BRAY, 3001.
——— G. P., 1680, 2722.
——— O. G., 770, 1639.
——— W. J., 1960.
Hampden county, Mass., 1530.
Hampshire county, W. Va., 2061.
Hampton, Va., 2044.
Hancock, John, 1118.
——— Richard, 619.
Hand, Israel, 880.
HANDY, MRS. E. A., 1705.
Hanford family, 2486.
Hanford's Landing, N. Y., 1686.
HANKE, LEWIS, 26.
HANKS, C. C., 895.
Hanleiter, C. R., 2206.
HANMER-CROUGHTON, AMY, 947, 1739.
——— ANNIE, 1707, 1739.
HANNA, A. J., 1322.
——— E. H., 2163.
——— F. M., 2342.
HANNEMANN, MAX, 3072.
HANNUM, W. H., 2487.
Hannum family, 2487.
HANSER, M. L., 2869.
HANSON, J. G., 2488.
Hanson family, 2488.
HANZLIK, HAROLD, 495.
Happiness. *See* "Pursuit of happiness."
HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN, 5, 3364.
HARBORD, J. G., 1090.
Harbord, J. G., 1065.
HARBOUR, E. E., 1132.
HARD, MARGARET, 2017.
——— WALTER, 2017.
Harding, W. G., 1047.
Harding family, 2489.
HARDY, E. R., *jr.*, 3238.
Hardy, Thomas, 3542.
HARE, L. C. M., 2301.
HARING, C. H., 27.
HARK, J. M., 3207.
HARKNESS, R. E. E., 582, 583, 592.
HARLAN, E. R., 437, 1411.
——— H. H., 2223.
Harlan, James, 1176.
HARLOW, A. F., 2968.
Harmar, Josiah, 100.
HARMON, R. L., 1585.
HARPER, C. A., 163.
——— G. D., 1961.
——— M. T., 1961.
Harper's Ferry, W. Va., 2059a.
Harper's Ferry raid, *1859*, 992.
HARPSTER, J. W., 1842.
HARRINGTON, F. H., 948.
HARRIS, C. E., 2671.
——— GRANT, 1790.
Harris, J. A., 3625.
——— Joseph, 2207.
HARRIS, M. H., 2031.
——— R. K., 233.
——— RENDEL, 382.
Harris, W. T., 2208.
Harrison, Benjamin, 2816.
HARRISON, J. M., 1332, 2506.
——— O. M., 1962.
Harrison, W. H., 1396.
Harrod family, 2602.
HART, J. D., 3510.
——— THOMAS, 1843.
HARTE, C. F., 2926.
——— C. R., 1300a.

HARTE, W. J., 383.
HARTMAN, *Sister* ARDIS, 1586.
HARTWELL, A. B., 2489.
HARTWICK, HARRY, 3478.
Harvard, John, 3368.
HARVEY, J. R., 1283.
Harvey, J. R., 1280.
HARVEY, R. E., 1414.
Hartford (Conn.) wits, 3487, 3488.
Harvard college library: catalog of, *1723*, 3369; Sparks manuscripts in, 112; tercentenary exhibit at, 3390a.
Harvard university: and France, 3362, 3365; bicentennial of, 3348, 3349; Bishop Berkeley's gifts to, 546; diary of a student in, *1707*, 575; during the world war, 3365; history of, 3351; in the 17th century, 3385; letters from alumni, *1836*, 3386; Morison's "History" of, 3364; ode to ("Fair Harvard"), 3348; package sealed in 1836 and opened in 1936, 3386; poets who have attended, 3461; president of, *1860-1862*, 3414; rare books, manuscripts, maps and engravings relating to the history of, 5; reminiscences of a student at, *1891-1895*, 3382; "school" of historical thought, 149; student expenses at, *1806-1810*, 3355; teaching of mathematics in, 17th and 18th centuries, 507, 508; tercentenary celebration, 5, 3356, 3365-3368, 3388, 3400, 3402, 3403, 3428; theological development of, *1636-1805*, 3381; the yard in 1811-12, 3350; three centuries of, 3387.
Hasenclever, Peter, 2209.
HASKELL, C. N., 1798.
HASKETT, BERT, 1215.
HASTINGS, MRS. RUSSELL, 603, 604.
Hastings, W. T., 3353.
Hastings and Dakota railroad, 2974.
Hat making industry, 2947.
Hatch family, 2406.
HATCHER, J. H., 2796.
—— M. A., 1980.
Hatcher family, 2490.
Hathaway family, 2405.
HATKE, L. B., 2042.
HAUBERG, L. D., 1372.
Haughery, M. G., 2210.
Haughwout family, 2491.
HAURY, E. W., 232, 234, 253.
—— EMIL, 350.
Havell, Robert, jr., 3444.
Haverford college, 3569, 3570; Quakeriana in, 3184, 3185; serials currently received in the library of, 47.
Havre, France, 106.
Hawaii, 1344-1358; acquisition of, 2759.
Hawaiian historical society, 1347.
Hawkins, C. E., 1965.
—— Norbert, 2008.
HAWKINS, R.L., 3106.
"Hawkman", Indian chief, 331.
HAWLEY, C. A., 912, 1415.
—— F. M., 235.
—— H. J., 426.
—— M. M., 2415.
Hawley family, 2420.
HAWTHORNE, HILDEGARDE, 3539.
—— NATHANIEL, 1708.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 3477, 3523-3528.
HAY, LOGAN, 2252.
HAY, T. R., 868, 2389.
HAYAKAWA, S. I., 3532.
HAYCOCK, R. L., 2507.
HAYDEN, HARRY, 1751.
—— J. J., 945.
Hayden, W. S., 2492.
Hayden family, 2492.
HAYES, BENJAMIN, 1261.
—— C. J. H., 164.
—— R. E., 2836.
—— R. F., 2609a.
Hayes family, 2493.
Haymarket Square riot, *1886*, 3011, 3021.
HAYNE, COE, 3125.
Hayne, P. H., letters of, 3529.
HAYTER, E. W., 1373.
Hayward family, 2491a.
Haywood county, N. C., 1748a.
HAYWORTH, DONALD, 2196.
HAZARD, CAROLINE, 584.
Hazard, Ebenezer, 856.
HAZARD, PAUL, 3365.
Headen family, 2417.
HEADLAM, CECIL, 514, 515.
Health. *See* Public health.
Heard, Augustine, and co., 2929.
HEARD, E. M., 1628.
Heartman, D. M., 1477.
Heath, Mass., 1545.
HEBEL, I. B., 2574.
HECHT, RUTH, 1783.
HEDRICK, U. P., 1709.
HEFFERNAN, A. J., 3325.
Heg, H. C., 1007.
HEILBRON, B. L., 913.
—— C. H., 1238.
—— R. F., 1238.
HEIMBURGER, J. J., 474, 1710.
HEINDEL, R. H., 2178.
HEISEY, M. L., 1853.
HELD, HUYLER, 605.
HELDERMAN, L. C., 2362.
Helium production, 1990.
Hellebergh, Old, 1702.
HELLENTHAL, J. A., 1204.
HELLER, R. P., 1711.
HEMPSTEAD, EDWARD, 1391.
HENDERSON, ARCHIBALD, 1752.
—— E. K., 1844.
—— G. F., 966.
Henderson, J. P., 1993a.
HENDERSON, J. R., 1275.
Henderson, Ky., 1466.
HENDRICKS, S. M., 992.
Hendrix, Eli, 2212.
—— John, *sr.*, 2212.
Hendrix family, 2212.
HENDRY, G. W., 350.
Hening's "Statutes at large," 95.
Henkel, Ambrose, 2211.
Henkel family, 2211.
Hennepin, *Father* Louis, 1736.
Hennig, H. K., 1902.
—— R., 384, 385.
Hennin, P. M., 832.
HENRY, E. L., 2609.
—— J. M., 3173a.

HENRY, JAMES, 1875.
Henry, John, 2711.
—— Patrick, 2213, 2214.
HENRY, R. S., 967.
HENWOOD, HILDA, 3370.
Herbert, H. W. (Frank Forester), 3530.
Herbert, John, journal of, *1727–1728*, 677.
HERMANNSSON, HALLDÓR, 386.
Hernando county, Fla., 1328.
HERNDON, D. T., 1218.
—— W. H., 2265.
Heroines, revolutionary, 804.
HEROLD, V. S., 1195.
HERRIOTT, F. I., 3411, 3413.
HERSHBERGER, G. F., 633, 3107.
HERSHEY, A. H., 3039.
HERSKOVITS, M. J., 165.
HERTZ, EMANUEL, 2258.
HESLER, ALEXANDER, 2274.
Hess, Charles, 1177.
Hesseltine, W. B., 949, 1133.
Hessians: on the Philadelphia campaign, *1777–1778*, 824; mercenary in the American revolution, 813; officer in America, 824.
HEUSINGER, E. W., 1963.
HEWETT, E. L., 236.
HEWITT, A. B., 3185, 3570.
Hex-marks, of the Pennsylvania Germans, 1854.
Heylyn, Peter, 700.
HEYWARD, M. H., 2649.
—— RICHARD, 2493a.
Heyward family, 2493a.
Hickman, Ky., 1455.
Hicks, Edward, 3445.
HICKS, F. C., 3371.
—— GRANVILLE, 2319.
HIDEN, MRS. P. W., 658, 2443, 2450, 2484.
Hiester, Joseph, 1841.
High Gate female college, Oklahoma, 3376.
HIGHLAND, S. G., 2494.
Highland family, 2494.
HILDEBRAND, HEDI, 3516.
HILGER, *Sister* M. AGNES, 3260.
HILL, A. T., 237–240.
—— G. A., *jr.*, 1964, 2215.
—— H. W., 3380.
—— J. C., 3089.
—— J. D., 1965.
Hill, J. M., 1964.
HILL, L. B., 968.
—— L. F., 1028.
—— R. R., 861.
—— R. W., 525.
Hill, Thomas, 1256.
HILL, W. H., 1715.
—— W. W., 325.
Hill family, 2215, 2424.
HILLS, L. C., 562.
Hillsborough, Earl of, letter of, 606.
Hilton family, 2494a.
Hinds, Mrs. ——, 1463.
HINES, KATHLEEN, 997.
—— N. W., 1333.
HINKE, W. J., 496.
HINSDALE, W. B., 241.
HINSHAW, W. W., 2397.
HISLOP, CODMAN, 607.
Hispanic American colonization, 491. *See also* Spanish America.
Historian, pioneer Norwegian-American, 186.
Historians, 162, 173, 188; Anglo-American conference of, *1936*, 132; Franciscan, 3172.
Historic American buildings survey, 3434, 3435.
Historic sites: Georgia, 1333, 1342; Illinois, 1376; Indiana, 1403; Lehigh county, Pa., 1856; Nebraska, 1626, 1627; New Hampshire, 1638; New Jersey, 1655; North Carolina, 1753; Rhode Island, 1893; Texas, 1941; Vermont, 2017, 2019; Virginia, 2032. *See also* Houses, historic, Landmarks, and Shrines.
Historical: manuscripts, guide to location of, 101; museums, (in Alaska), 1202, (in New Jersey), 1655; novels, bibliography of, 89; periodicals, 46.
Historical celebrations. *See* Celebrations.
Historical records survey, W. P. A., proceedings, 102; in Philadelphia, 31.
Historical research: of the Carnegie institution of Washington, 144; place in the study of history, 149.
Historical societies, 3025a, 3029; in the United States and Canada, handbook of, 148. *See also* Conference of historical societies.
Historical society of Pennsylvania, 103.
Historiography, 130–196; American, influence of Charles A. Beard on, 135; of the French regime in Illinois, 726.
History: course of study in, 153; doctoral dissertations in, 9; economic, as a field of research, 19; international bibliography of, 37, 38; study and teaching, 130–196; syllabus in, 178; the "new," 133, 140; writing of, by the Franciscans, 3172. *See also* Social sciences.
"History of nations" series, 89.
History of science society, 3588.
HITCHCOCK, A. A., 166.
Hitchcock, G. M., 2216.
HITCHCOCK, H. R., *jr.*, 3429.
Hitchcock, Lambert, 2919.
HITT, G. G., 3555.
Hoar, John, 3255.
—— Samuel, 3255.
HOBART, MRS. L. F., 1767.
Hobart family, 2495.
HOBBS, W. H., 2307.
HOCKER, E. W., 771, 3188.
HODDER, F. H., 914.
Hodder, F. H., 2217.
HODGE, F. W., 334.
Hodges, T. E., 3407.
HODGKIN, W. R. H., 3239.
HODNEFIELD, JACOB, 32.
HOFER, M. A., 3270.
HOFFMAN, M. M., 3147, 3290.
—— R. J. S., 167.
—— W. G., 2723.
—— W. J., 2416.
Hoffman family, 1692.
HOFFSTEAD, FRED, 218.
HOGAN, JOHN, 1619.
Hoge, M. D., 3231.
HOGG, J. B., 2302.
Hohays, 1177.
HOHES, P. B., 1966.
Hohokam pottery, 200.
HOKE, MRS. G. C., 1713.

HOLAND, H. R., 387.
Holand, H. R., 393a.
HOLBROOK, F. F., 168.
HOLCOMB, R. C., 388.
Holding company, public utility, 2907.
Holland land company, 1743.
Holland purchase, N. Y., 1743.
HOLLANDER, A. N. J. DEN, 1134.
Holley, Myron, 1706.
HOLLIDAY, R. C., 1904.
Holliday's Cove, W. Va., 2060.
HOLLINGSWORTH, TRACY, 1323.
Hollingsworth, Valentine, 625.
Hollister, Josiah, 836.
HOLMAN, M. L., 2550, 2610.
—— W. L., 2610.
HOLMES, A. G., 2139.
Holmes, G. F., 3106.
HOLMES, H. N., 3623, 3624.
—— MAURICE, 33.
Holmes, O. W., 3531, 3532.
HOLMES, O. W., *jr*, 2218.
Holmes, O. W., *jr.*, 2095.
Holmes, Fort, Mich., 1562.
Holston, Stephen, 1924.
Holston river, Tenn., 1924.
Holt, Elizabeth, 2667.
HOLT, J. R., 1348.
—— W. S., 37, 38, 2148, 2149.
Holt family, 2496.
Holten, Samuel, letter of, 1527.
HOLTZCLAW, B. C., 2499.
Holtzclaw family, 2499.
Holyoke, Mass., 1522.
Homer, New York, 2116.
Homer, Winslow, 3427, 3446, 3447.
Homes, colonial, decoration in, 490 a.
Homestead law, 2886; and the labor surplus, 3019.
Homestead lockout, 3021.
Honesdale, Pa., 2998.
HONEYMAN, A. V., 1656.
HONNELL, W. R., 1135.
HOOK, J. W., 2435.
HOOKER, R. J., 536.
—— R. M., 597.
Hooker family, 2402.
HOOLE, W. S., 34.
HOOPES, A. W., 929.
—— P. R., 2969.
HOOVER, D. M., 2497.
Hoover, Herbert, 1047.
Hoover family, 2094, 2422, 2497.
Hoover administration, *1929–1933*, 1052, 1055.
Hoover war library, 108.
Hopewell (Va.) Friends, 3183.
Hopi Indians, 272, 313, 339, 348.
Hopkins, Esek, 522, 744.
HOPKINS, F. W., 1300.
—— J. H., 3240.
Hopkins, Stephen, 562.
HOPKINS, T. S., 620.
Hopkinton, Rhode Island, 1888, 1897.
Hopson family, 2401.
HORN, J. M., 2417.
Horn family, 2417.
HORNBERGER, THEODORE, 537, 3285, 3373, 3374.
Horner, Henry, 1367.
HORNSBY, THOMAS, 2672.
Horse racing. *See* Race track.
Horseback, journey on, *1848*, 441.
Horses: U. S. cavalry, 2661; war, 2669.
Horsford family, 2498.
Horticultural society, Cedar Valley [Ia.], 1419.
Horticulture. *See* Garden club.
Horticulturist, 3615.
HORTON, DONALD, 201.
HOSFORD, H. H., 2498.
Hosford family, 2498.
Hosmer, Allen, 1622.
HOSMER, J. A., 427.
Hosmer, Titus, letter of, *1778*, 834.
Hospital: development in America, 2878; in New York city, 3601.
Hospital unit in the world war, American, 1064.
HOUBEN, H. H., 389.
Houdon, Michael, 3241.
HOUGH, ELMER, 2500.
—— H. B., 1528.
Hough, Joseph, 1761.
—— Walter, 3626.
Hough family, 2500.
Houghton, A. B., 3446.
Household goods of a Virginia colonial planter, 658.
HOUSER, M. L., 2263.
Houses: colonial, decoration in, 491; early American, rooms in, 3046; in Jamestown, Va., *1607*, 657; Indians, *see* Tipis; types in rural Tennessee, 1919.
Houses, historic: Annapolis, Md., 1499; Austin, Tex., 1956; Dutchess county, N. Y., 1692; Indiana, 1394; Iowa, 1423; Kentucky, 1455, 1456; Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 1850; Marbletown, N. Y., 1725; Massachusetts, 1505, 1518, 1524, 1529, 1555; New Jersey, 1643, 1644, 1652, 1654; New York state, 1683, 1744; Ohio, 1764, 1779; Philadelphia, Pa., 1819; Portland, Maine, 1494; Rhode Island, 1881, 1882, 1890; Texas, 1941; Virginia, 798, 1465, 2020, 2033, 2037, 2042, 2046, 2048; West Virginia, 2061; Wickford, Rhode Island, 1898. *See also* Buildings (historic), Historic American buildings survey, Historic sites, Inns, and Taverns.
Housewives, southern colonial, 509.
HOUSMAN, R. L., 1622.
Houston, Sam, 1979, 1993a.
Houston, Tex., 1925, 1947.
Hovey, E. O., 3226.
HOWARD, E. B., 225, 242–246.
—— E. W. H., *baron*, 2724.
—— LEON, 497.
Howard, V. D., 826.
Howe, *Admiral Lord Viscount*, 746.
—— *Lord* G. A., 520.
HOWE, H. B., 2116.
—— MAURICE, 1136.
—— P. S., 1657.
Howe, *Sir* William, 746.
Howe peace commission of 1776, 755.
HOWELL, MRS. A. J., 997.
—— GLENN, 969.
Howell, Richard, 1647.
Howells, W. D., 2868.
HOWER, R. M., 35, 2286, 2924.
HOWLETT, W. J., 3156.
HOY, C. I., 2111.
Hoyt, J. P., 1217.

HRDLIČKA, ALEŠ, 247.
HUBBARD, C. V., 1834.
—— N. D., 2212.
Hubbard family, 2406.
HUBBART, H. C., 1137.
HUBBS, C. L., 69.
Hubley, Bernard, "History of the American revolution" by, 3082.
Hubley family, 1853.
HUDGENS, LAVADA, 3588.
HUDGINS, BERT, 1570.
HUDSON, A. P., 1138, 1600.
—— M. O., 2725.
Hudson river: chain placed across, 742; events on, *1777*, 831; passenger and freight sloop on, 2952a.
Hudson's Bay company, 1151; bibliography of, 36; in California, 1244; steamboat in northern Pacific waters, 1191.
HÜLSEMANN, J. G. R. VON, 428.
Huerto, Victoriano, 2736.
HUGHES, C. E., 592, 2797.
Hughes, Christopher, 934.
—— D. L., 1419.
—— Henry, 2219.
HUGHES, T. H., 457.
HUGHEY, B. E., 2560.
Huguenot and historical association of New Rochelle, N. Y., 3029.
Huguenot leader for American independence, 793.
Hui Si Sien, 370.
HULBERT, A. B., 1139.
—— D. P., 1139.
—— J. R., 447.
HULL, W. I., 2309.
Humanitarian reform in North Carolina, 1755.
Humanitarianism, 18th century, 2872.
Humanities of the North American Indians, 316.
HUME, E. E., 844, 1451, 2239, 2305, 2673, 2726, 3030, 3033.
Humor: American, greatest pages of, 3464; of the old deep South, 1138. *See also* Wits.
HUMPHREY, E. F., 598.
HUMPHRIES, J. D., 1334.
HUNT, E. B., 1714.
—— J. G., 2501.
—— W. S., 1658.
Hunt, W. T., 1661.
Hunt family, 2501.
HUNTER, B. E., 2059.
Hunter, J. M., 1955.
HUNTER, K. M., 2059.
—— R. H., 1967.
—— T. M., 1968.
Hunterdon county, N. J., 1650; vital records, 2629.
Huntington, H. E., 3026.
HUNTINGTON, MRS. R. W., 2154.
Huntington (Henry E.) library and art gallery, 29, 85, 3026.
HUNTLEY, G. W., *jr.*, 1845.
HURD, CAROL. 15.
—— H. E., 3461.
HURLEY, *Sister* H. A., 3133.
—— L. B., 3483.
Hurons, 729.
Husbandry, in colonial New England, 2896. *See also* Grange.
HUSE, CALEB, 1529.
Huse, H. P., 1529.
HUSON, HOBART, 1969.
HUSSEY, MIRIAM, 103, 2900.
—— R. D., 491.
HUSTED, W. H., 3408.
HUSTVEDT, H. B., 1140.
Hustvedt, H. B., 1140.
HUSTVEDT, KATHERINE, 1140.
HUTCHESON, A. E., 1846.
Hutchings, J. M., 1256.
HUTCHINSON, THOMAS, 563.
Hutchinson, W. T., 2286.
Hutchinson family, 2515.
HUTSON, A. C., 1915.
HUTTON, D. M., 3254.
Hutton family, 2406.
HYDE, D. W., *jr.*, 104.
—— F. E., 2727.
—— L. F., 1715.

I

Iberville. *See* Le Moyne d'Iberville.
Ida county, Ia., 1418.
Idaho, 1359-1361.
Idaho, University of, 125.
Idaho society, Daughters of the American revolution, 843.
Ideas, in New England, in the 17th century, 537.
Ideology, Missouri, 1617.
Illinois, 1362-1383; administration of Gov. Altgeld, *1893-1897*, 1383; copyright entries, early, 3093; democratic party in, *1854-1858*, 2819; genealogy, 2600; Protestant Episcopal diocese of Chicago, 3240; revenue system, *1818-1936*, 2854.
"Illinois," Hudson river sloop, 2952a.
Illinois central railroad, 1367, 2960.
Illinois country: books in, to the 1830's, 1181; expedition to, *1710*, 511; French regime in, 182, 726; French period, literary culture in, 1150; George Rogers Clark's campaign in, during the revolution, 750; Indian trail in, 1180; Spanish ambitions in, *1782*, 757. *See also* Northwest, Old.
"Illinois gazette," 1763.
Illinois Indians, 892.
"I'm from Missouri," 1290.
Immigrant aid societies, 3061.
Immigrants: colonies in Cleveland, Ohio, 3068; German, 429; in Cleveland, Ohio, 1765; Lithuanian, 3079; to the American colonies, 496.
Immigration: German, to Texas, *1844-1845*, 2000; influence in the adoption of the 18th amendment (prohibition), 2869; into Texas, German, in the 1840's, 1929; Japanese, 2691; Scotch-Irish, colonial period, 3069; to New England, *1680-1740*, 542. *See also* Melting-pot.
Immigration act excluding Japanese, 2755.
Imperialist, J. Q. Adams as, 925.
Imprints: Buffalo (N. Y.), *1812-1849*, 51; early Mississippi, 3005; Morristown, N. J., 55; North Carolina, *1761-1800*, 54; of a Philadelphia firm, *1887-1893*, 3102; Oklahoma, 3087; Rhode Island, *1731*, 587; West Virginia, *1791-1850*, 61.
Indentures: emigrants, 609; servants in Pennsylvania, 1861.
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 87-95.

Indian: affairs in Georgia, *1732–1756*, 683; affairs in South Carolina, *1727–1728*, 677; campsites in Texas, 205, 233, 248; crania, 241; fords in Wisconsin, 2063; history and legends of Pennsylvania, 1871; massacre at Wyoming, Pa., 1861; medals, 327; names of two Maine mountains, 1493; paths in Delaware and Maryland, 647; peace medal, 482; reservation in Oklahoma, 1793; ruins of New Mexico, 290; trade goods, 481; trade on the Georgia-Florida frontier, 1111; trader in Oklahoma, 1805; village sites in Louisiana and Mississippi, 228.

Indian Landing, New York, 1736.

Indian wars, etc., colonial period, 514; Custer's battles, 1018–1021, 1026, 1043, 1044; fight at Pigwacket Hill, Maine, *1725*, 549; in Colorado, *1879*, 1270; in Minnesota, *1898*, 1022; Minnesotans in, 1588; Navajo wars, *1823–1870*, 312, 325; Nez Percé war, *1877*, 1032, 1036, 1120; Sioux, in South Dakota, *1890*, 331; uprisings in Georgia, *1836*, 1331. *See also* French and Indian war.

Indiana, 1384–1408; archival documents, 129; commander of the lightning brigade in the civil war, 998; emigrant to California, *1850*, 938; genealogy, 2601–2602; governors' letters and dispatches, 129; Indian mound in, 207; orderly book kept at Fort Knox, *1793–1797*, 887; prehistory of, 303; source material relating to the history of, 129; teacher training in, 3333; U. S. Senator from (James E. Watson), 1047. *See also* Northwest, Old.

Indiana company, 855.

Indiana history conference, 17th annual, proceedings of, *1935*, 1393.

Indiana university, 3370.

Indians, 310–355; art of, 197; as allies in the intercolonial wars, 618; as allies of the British in the war of 1812, 892; captivity among, 354, 550; Catholic mission to, in Minnesota, 3133; conversion to Protestantism, 1164; Federal government's relations with, 921; in Arizona, massacre of, *1871*, 1210; in Arizona and New Mexico, 1109; in California, 1256; in colonial Virginia, 667; in Oklahoma, 1793, 1794, 1797, 1808; in the Mississippi valley region, 712, 716; in the Old northwest, military expedition against, *1812*, 892; in the Oregon country, 1117; in the southwest (before 1830), 1125; (missionary to), 907; (Spanish campaign against, *1787*), 1987; (treaty with, *1835*), 931; medals awarded to, by the British government, *1714–1922*, 498; Negro missionaries to, 3116; of California, description of, *1786*, 1241; of California, journal of commissioner for formulative policy regarding, *1851*, 929; of Florida, 17th century, 707; of Georgia, 1341a; of Pennsylvania, 212; of the western plains region, during the 19th century, 1276; on the southwest frontier, *1871–1875*, 1045; origin and antiquity of, 263; part played by, in behalf of the Confederacy, 992; Pawnee archeology, 305; peace conference between government of the colony of Pennsylvania and, *1756*, 629; removal to west of the Mississippi, *1828*, 1148, *1830*, 1149; schools for, 1794; Spanish agent among, *1785–1795*, 864; trade with, ornaments made for, 632; treaty with, *1821*, 1100. *See also* Man, prehistoric, and Moundbuilders.

Industrial: history, western Pennsylvania, 1867; organization, fifty years of development in, 2924; war in the tobacco industry, *1908*, 1030.

Industries: early American, 2938; Early American industries association, 2918; of colonial North Carolina, 672. *See also* Arts and crafts.

Industry, 2899–2957; American, evolution of, 2909; aviation, 2988; cattle, *see* Cattle industry; clay, 2949; early American, 2938; fluorspar, 1455; glass, of Pennsylvania, 2902; hat making, 2947; in Burrillville, R. I., 2903; in the Pacific northwest, manuscript collection relating to history of, 105; iron, of Connecticut, 2926; iron works in Medford, Mass., 1536; New England, 2914; oil, 2943; social-revolutionary movement in, 3011; tobacco, in colonial Maryland, 653. *See also* Business, Commerce, and Trade.

Infant welfare, 3599.

Ingals, Ephraim, autobiography of, 3627.

INGRAM, A. E., 2728, 2728a.

Inns: in Kentucky, 1449; Pennsylvania 18th century, 1842. *See also* Taverns.

Insane: Indiana's care of, 3056; North Carolina asylum for, 1755.

Institute of Jesuit history, 157, 170, 189.

Institutions, educational, 3345–3406.

Insurance company, Middlesex [Conn.] mutual assurance company, 1303.

Insurance corporation, 18th century, 2921.

Insects. *See* Fleas.

Intellectual: activities in Meadville, Pa., 1836; life, American, French influence on, 478; life of New England in the 17th century, 541; revolution in New England, early 18th century, 543. *See also* Culture, and Literary history.

Intelligence officer with English forces at Quebec, *1759*, 622.

Inter-American: affairs, diplomatic correspondence of the United States regarding, *1831–1860*, 2738; idea, documents relative to, *1895–1936*, 2737a; treaties of pacific settlement, 2725.

Interamericanism, 2737a. *See also* Panamericanism.

Internal improvements in Indiana in the 1830's, 1390, 1398.

International: arbitration, treaties for, 2725; boundary, between Spanish and American territory, prior to 1819, 1285; movement for the abolition of slavery, 950; relations in the colonial period, 491; struggle for control of Georgia, *1721–1763*, 690; struggle for control of the lower Mississippi valley, 18th century, 1712; trade and war in the West Indies, *1739–1763*, 503. *See also* Diplomatic history, and Foreign relations.

"International bibliography of historical sciences," 37, 38.

International conference for the limitation of armament. *See* Washington conference for, etc.

International congresses of Americanists (Congress de Americanistas), 160.

International peace: American struggle for, *1636–1936*, 2712; education for, 66; inter-American treaties for, 2725; projects for, 68.

Intervention, foreign. *See* Foreign intervention.

Intervention of the U. S. in Cuba, *1906*, 2735a.

Inventions: accredited to Rochester, N. Y., persons, 1732; patents of, 3592.

Inventor (Edison), 3620, 3621.

Iowa, 1409–1430; Audubon's visit to, 3611; guide for teaching history in grade schools of, 169; in its

relationship to the Kansas-Nebraska act, 912; medical colleges in, 3395, 3396; travel in, *1872*, 437.
Iowa, State university of, college of medicine, 3396.
Iowa City, Ia., 1420.
Iowa department of the Grand army of the republic, 993.
Iowa Indian reservation, 1793.
Ireland: Confederate agents in, 987; connecting links between towns of New England and, 535.
Irish: bishops (Catholic) in the United States, 3145; educators in Tennessee, prior to the civil war, 1916; in California, 3066; in New England before 1700, 3074; pioneers of Nebraska, 1628; recruiting of, for the Union army, 987; teachers in early Kentucky, 1462; teachers in Massachusetts, 1542. *See also* Fenian troubles, and Scotch-Irish.
Irish-Americans, influence on Irish politics and Anglo-American relations, 2698.
Irish revolution, United States and, *1914-1922*, 2698.
Iron industry: in Virginia, 2039; of Connecticut, 2926.
Ironworks: Medford, Mass., 1536; Rhode Island, 1888. *See also* Furnaces.
Iroquois Indians, 618, 629.
Irrigation, prehistoric, 350.
Irving, Washington, 3533, 3534.
IRWIN, C. E., 1416.
——— W. H., 475.
——— WILL, 475, 3294.
Irwin's Ferry, Va., action at, *1781*, 791.
ISE, JOHN, 1432.
ISELY, BLISS, 1433.
ISHAM, MARY, 3200.
——— N. M., 1889.
Isham, N. M., 588.
Ishii, *Viscount* Kikujiro, 2721; diplomatic commentaries of, 2729.
Isthmian diplomacy of the United States, 2735.
Italy, diplomatic relations of the United States and, 2705.
Ithaca, N. Y., 59.
IVES, E. L., 2730, 2730a.
——— J. M., 646.
Ives, James, 3425.
IVIE, F. K., 1417.

J

JACKS, L. P., 854.
JACKSON, A. T., 248.
Jackson, Andrew, 2092; and Texas, 926; association formed in Pittsburgh in opposition to, *1834*, 930; revolt against, in Tennessee, *1835-1836*, 918; "Rhea letter" hoax, 926a.
JACKSON, D. K., 3484-3486.
——— E. M., 1499.
——— G. P., 3583.
Jackson, Job, 3430.
——— John, 3430.
JACKSON, L. E., 1324.
Jackson, M. A., 2220.
——— R. D., 2222.
——— "Stonewall," 966, 2220-2222, 2669.
Jacksonville, Fla., occupation of, *1862*, 1003.
JACOBSEN, E. L., 115.
——— J. V., 170, 3148.
JACOBUS, D. L., 92, 538, 2444, 2474, 2531, 2536, 2575, 2593-2596, 2598.
JAMES, A. L., 2433, 2434.
——— A. P., 1847.
——— J. A., 1374.
——— J. B., 2340.
James, Jesse, 1419.
JAMES, W. W., 717.
James, William, 3365.
JAMESON, J. F., 107.
Jamestown, N. Y., 1682.
Jamestown, Va., 159, 657, 664, 665, 2032.
JAMIESON, M. A., 498.
Japan: American consular office in Yokohama, 2698a; agreement (Lansing-Ishii) between the United States and, *1917*, 2721; relations between the United States and, 2691; rivalry of the United States and, in the Pacific, 2769. *See also* Far East, and Pacific area.
Japanese declaration concerning China, *see* Lansing-Ishii agreement.
Japanese exclusion act of 1924, 2755.
Japanese immigration into the United States, 2691.
JARAY, G. L., 39.
Jarratt, Devereux, 3269.
Jasper, John, 2223.
Jasper colony, Iowa, 1415.
Jay, John, 2224.
Jeff Davis county, Tex., 1998.
Jefferson, Joseph, 3045.
——— Thomas, 2092, 2093, 2095, 2225-2227; and smallpox vaccination as a public health measure, 3059; and the "National gazette" episode, 870; attitude of contemporaries toward, 479; correspondence of, *1788-1826*, 882; in America now, 2787; in power, 865; "pursuit of happiness," origin of the phrase, 763; theory of government, 2225.
JENKINS, MARGUERITE, 2870.
——— R. R., 3293.
Jenkins' ear, war of, 690.
JENKS, A. E., 249.
——— M. B., 1716.
Jenks, William, 2611.
Jennings county, Ind., 1386.
JENSEN, ANN, 1989.
——— MERRILL, 855.
JENSON, ANDREW, 1628, 3214.
JERABEK, ESTHER, 40.
JERNEGAN, M. W., 462.
Jersey cattle, 473.
Jersey Shore, Pa., 1861.
JERSEY, E. H., 1905, 2650.
Jesse-Chisholm trail, 1790.
Jessing, Joseph, 3270.
JESSUP, P. C., 2747.
Jesuits: in America, 137, (need for an educational and social history of), 157; in Ohio in the 18th century, 735; in the middle west, 3143; in the United States, 3148; mission in Colorado, first, 3142; missionary among the Indians in the southwest, 3283; missionaries in New France, 704.
Jesuit history, Institute of, 157, 170, 189.
Jesuit "Relations," 196; printer of, 156.
Jewett, F. F., 3628.
Jews: in Louisiana, 1486; of Newport, R. I., 1885.
JILLSON, M. M., 2597.
——— W. R., 41, 250, 1452, 1453, 3090.
JOACHIM, *Sister* ANN, 2798.
JOEL, BERTHA, 94.

JOHANSEN, D. O., 105, 1032, 1141.
"John B. Alley," locomotive, 2974.
JOHN, G. O., 1970.
"Johnny Appleseed," *see* Chapman, Jonathan.
Johns, James, 2018.
Johns Hopkins university, 3401.
JOHNSON, ALLEN, 2097.
—— ALVIN, 2143.
—— AMANDUS, 1827.
Johnson, *Bishop* J. H., 3271.
JOHNSON, CECIL, 718.
—— CLIFTON, 1530.
—— E. A. J., 2881.
—— E. D., 1681.
—— H. M., 2542.
—— HARRY, 1434.
—— J. E., 516.
—— J. N., 1240.
Johnson, *Gov.* Joseph, 2061.
JOHNSON, MONROE, 2314.
—— R. G., 772.
Johnson, Samuel, 2231.
—— Samuel, *jr.*, 2231, 3439.
JOHNSON, T. C., 1142.
—— T. M., 1066.
—— W. H., 1375, 1496.
Johnston, A. R., Mexican war diary of, 942.
JOHNSTON, E. S., 1091.
—— F. J., 2925.
—— PHILIP, 326.
Johnstown, New York, 1701.
Johnstown (Pa.) flood, *1889*, 1868.
Jones, Anson, 1993a.
—— B. W., 2228; reminiscences of, 2068.
JONES, C. F., 491.
—— C. K., 491.
—— C. L., 2731.
Jones, Christopher, 576.
JONES, G. M., 1848.
—— H. W., 3033.
—— J. H., 2247.
Jones, John Paul, 810, 835, 2229.
JONES, L. C., 1717.
—— M. B., 564.
—— R. M., 3185, 3421.
—— S. A., 3597.
Jones, T. ap Catesby, 1239.
JONES, V. H., 350.
—— W. M., 2458.
Jones, W. N. (Choctaw chieftain), 2230.
Jones family, 2423a; of Virginia, 2042.
JORDAN, P. D., 1419, 2292.
—— WILFRED, 1829, 2645.
JORDÁN DE REINA, JUAN, 719.
Jorgensen, Chris, 1256.
JOS, EMILIANO, 390.
JOSEPH, BEA, 91.
Journalism: American, history of, 3465; the "interview" in, 3100.
Journalist, early Colorado, 1272. *See also* Pamphleteers.
Journals: civil war, 1005, 1008, 1009; Mexican war, 939; revolutionary war, *see* Revolutionary period, sources and documents; travel, across the Plains from Iowa City, *1856*, 1411, (*See also* under Description and travel); voyage to the northwest coast, *1791*, 405; world war, 1087, 1096.
Judd, A. F., 1349.
JUDD, BERNICE, 1350.
—— N. M., 3626.
Judicial: cases concerning slavery and the Negro, 945; history, northern Iowa, 2835; records of Louisiana, Spanish, *1782*, 118. *See also* Courts, and Justice.
Judiciary act of 1789, 2812.
JULIAN, G. W., 2232.
Jurists, Texas, 2001.
Jusserand, J. J., 1088.
Justice, in California, pioneer, 1227. *See also* Courts, Judicial cases, Law and Legal history.

K

Kalamazoo, Mich., 1575.
Kamehameha I., 1347, 1353.
Kampe family, 2435.
KANE, MURRAY, 1143.
KANNENBERG, A. P., 327.
Kansas, 1431-1444; cattle trail to Texas, 1170, 1175; exploring expeditions in, *1828*, *1830*, 1148, 1149; Kickapoo-Pottawatomie jubilee in, *1867*, 345; movement of Negroes to, *1879*, 1042.
Kansas City, Mo., 1607.
Kansas-Nebraska act, 912.
Kansas Pacific railway company, 2952.
KANTOR, MACKINLAY, 970.
KAPLAN, I. B., 3463.
—— SANFORD, 1783.
KARPINSKI, L. C., 42.
KARSTAD, R. G., 1587.
KASHEVAROFF, A. P., 1202.
KAYE, ELIZABETH, 670.
Kayser, Henry, 1612.
Kearney, Philip, 2233.
KEARNEY, THOMAS, 2233.
Kearny, Lawrence, 2692.
KEATON, A. L., 499.
KEATOR, E. H., 3252.
Keeler, James, 1427.
Kehler, J. H., 1286.
KEIFE, C. A., 1531.
KEIL, HARRY, 3647.
KEITH, H. C., 1300a, 2926.
Keith, W. E., 1256.
KELLAR, H. A., 1401.
Kellar, H. A., 110.
KELLEY, R. H., 1934.
Kellogg, Joseph, 511.
KELLOGG, L. C., 1532.
—— L. P., 1454.
KELLY, CHARLES, 1144.
—— H. E., 1419.
—— J. F., 1301.
KELTY, M. G., 171.
Kemble, Gouverneur, 2235.
KEMP, A. R., 1533.
—— E. C., 106.
KEMPTON, J. H., 350.
Kendall, Henry, 2096.
KENDALL, J. S., 1473, 3535.
—— R. R., 2502.
—— W. E., 1934.
Kendall family, 2502.
Kendrick, A. C., 2096.

KENDRICK, B. B., 172, 1159.
Kendrick family, 2602.
Kennedy, D. J., 1823.
Kennett Square, Pa., 1825.
KENNY, L. J., 3259.
Kenosha, Wis., 2075.
Kensington rune stone, 387, 393a.
KENT, D. B. E., 2347.
—— DANIEL, 1534.
Kenton, Simon, 2236, 2237.
Kentuckians in the Texan revolution, 2008.
Kentucky, 1445-1466; archaeology, 229-231; Baptists in, 3130; Big Bone Lick, 250; Bryan family papers, 119; Catholic contribution to religion on the frontier, 3160; commercial expedition in, *1794*, 1160; court proceedings against Aaron Burr and John Adair, *1806*, 891; diary of a journey in, *1789*, 1195; first printing in, 3090, 3091, 3095; genealogy, 2603-2606; history, published and manuscript sources of, 41; letters describing conditions in, *1801-1836*, 889; McLeod bluff site in, 229; prehistoric burial mounds in, 252; prehistoric groups in, 303; revolutionary soldiers who settled in, 846; Ricketts prehistoric site in, 231; state teachers college, 3375; territorial papers of, *1790-1796*, 881; tobacco industry "war" in, *1908*, 1030; Union cavalry, 994; volunteers in the River Thames campaign, war of 1812, 902; war between the states in, 955a.
"Kentucky gazette," 3090.
Kentucky rifle, 805.
KENWORTHY, L. S., 2365.
Keokuk college of medicine of the State university of Iowa, 3396.
KEPHART, HORACE, 328.
Keres, 339.
Kerlin, I. N., 3629.
KERR, MRS. A. Y., 997.
—— LOWELL, 2110.
—— W. B., 739, 773.
Kettell, John, 1527.
KETTELL, R. H., 3046.
Keya Paha, 1628.
Keyes, Sara, 1440.
KIBLER, J. L., 2032.
Kidd, William, 517.
KIDDER, A. V., 144, 251, 278.
Kikapoo Indians, 345.
Killingworth, Conn., 1300.
KIMBALL, C. P., 1535.
—— F. P., 1718.
—— FISKE, 3424.
Kimball, H. M., 2238.
Kincaid, R. Y., 2266.
KINCHEN, O. A., 1799.
Kindergartens, establishment of, 3297.
Kinderhook, N. Y., 3248.
KING, B. B., 252, 307.
King, F. W., 252.
—— Grace, 3535.
KING, J. E. S., 2614, 2656.
King, J. G., 3355.
—— James, 1227.
KING, O. B., 1971.
—— P. J., 3164.
—— R. T., 2382.
—— S. S., 1946.
KING, MRS. W. W., 2657.
King family, 2602.
KINGERY, ROBERT, 1376.
Kingsbury, Jacob, 1610.
Kingsbury family, 2512.
King's college, loyalist activities at, 816.
King's Landing, N. Y., 1686.
Kinishba, excavations at, 253.
KINKEAD, G. B., 2461, 2465, 2509.
Kino, Eusebio Francisco, 699, 708.
Kipling, Rudyard, 1169.
KIRK, G. L., 43.
—— KATHERINE, 1861.
KIRKWOOD, M. R., 2838.
Kitchen middens, 308.
Kitchens, in country homes, 3048.
KITE, E. S., 774, 3149.
Kiteley, James, 1861.
Kitt, Mrs. G. F., 1216.
KITTREDGE, M. T., 2503.
Kittredge family, 2503.
Kittrell family, 2504.
Kitty Hawk, No. Car., 2978.
KLEIN, H. M. J., 3377.
—— P. S., 1849, 1850.
KLICK, J. A., 1856.
Klondike gold rush, 1203.
KLORER, J. D., 1474.
KNAPP, C. B., 1851.
—— E. S., 2972.
—— G. L., 2799.
—— W. F., 3219.
Knights of Columbus, Texas, 1972, 1973.
KNIPE, I. P., 1852.
KNITTLE, W. A., 609.
Knowledge brought into New England from Europe, in the 17th century, 537.
KNOX, D. W., 869, 890, 2674.
—— J. L., 1394.
Knox, Fort, Indiana, 887.
Knox railroad, 2989.
KNUDSEN, J. J., 307.
KOBLER, JOHN, 3613.
KOGER, A. B., 3126.
KOHL, DIETRICH, 391.
Kokoiki, legend of, 1353.
Kolaskin cult, 342.
Koloa, Hawaii, 1350.
KOLODIN, IRVING, 3576, 3577.
Königsberg, Johann von, 411.
KONWISER, H. M., 856.
KOONTZ, L. K., 659.
Korea, political activities of American missionaries in, 2751.
KORTMAN, F. B., 1628.
KOUWENHOVEN, J. A., 3463.
KRAFKA, JOSEPH, 689.
KRAUS, MICHAEL, 950, 2871, 2872.
KRAUSHAAR, R. W., 3326.
KRIEBEL, H. W., 625.
Kriebel, O. S., 1862.
KROEBER, A. L., 254.
Kroeber, A. L., 274.
KROGMAN, W. M., 255.
Krouskop family, 2512.
KROUT, J. A., 2823.
KRUEGER, LOUISE, 466.

KRÜGER, WILHELM, 2335.
KRUMBHAAR, E. B., 256.
KUETHE, J. L., 1500.
KUHLMAN, A. F., 12.
KUHNS, E. M., 2513.
Ku Klux Klan: in Pennsylvania in 1915, 1857; reconstruction period, 1012.
KULSRUD, C. J., 500.
KUMMER, GEORGE, 3547.
KUNZ-LACK, ILSE, 2767.
KUO, P. W., 2732.
KURTZ, W. G., 1335.
Kuykendall, R. S., 1347.
KYTE, E. C., 896.

L

La Balme, A. M. de, 752.
La Bon, Chevalier de, 523.
Labor, 3010-3021; farm, in California, 1255; movement, 2882, (following the civil war), 2867. *See also* Indentured emigrants.
La Boulaye, Fort de, 732.
LABOVITZ, I. M., 2854.
La Crosse county, Wis., 2069.
LADENBURGER, THEODOR, 429.
LAER, THEODORE, 429.
LA FAR, M. F., 2599.
LAFARGUE, ANDRÉ, 173.
LA FARGUE, T. E., 2733.
Lafayette, Marquis de, 775, 2239.
Lafitte, Jean, 1483.
LA GRANGE, HELEN, 2973.
La Grange, Jacques, 2973.
LaGrange county, Ind., 1404.
"La Guêpe," French warship, 777.
LAGUNA, FREDERICA DE, 257.
LAIRD, FLOY, 1036.
Lakanal, Joseph, 3630.
Lake Champlain forts, French and Indian and revolutionary wars, 780.
Lake county, Ind., 1387.
Lake Erie: battle of, *1813*, 905; land operations along the shore of, war of 1812, 904.
Lake Maury, Va., 2024.
Lake Traverse, Minn., 1593.
Lakewood, Ohio, 1762.
La Luzerne, Chevalier de, 807.
LAMAR, M. B., 430, 1974.
Lamar, M. B., 1993a; first trip to Texas, 430.
LAMBERT, O. D., 915.
Lamb family, 2406.
LAMBRIGHT, E. D., 1325.
Lamon, J. C., 1256.
Lamps: glass, 2945; 19th century, 3055.
LAMPSON, ROBIN, 1224.
Lancaster, Joseph, 3328.
LANCASTER, R. A., *jr.*, 2023, 2033.
Lancaster, Pa., 3039, 3207.
Lancaster county, Pa., 641, 1849, 1850, 1853; vital records, 2647.
Lancaster [Pa.] county historical society, 1853.
Lancaster county, Va., 663.
Land: Baltimore county (Md.) records, *1681-1682*, 650, 651; bounties, Virginia revolutionary, 825; cessions by the Indians to the U. S. government, *1822-1852*, 314; claims in Colorado, 1267; companies, 855; grant, in Connecticut, *1632*, 595; grants, in the Arkansas valley, Mexican, 1192; patentees at Washington, D. C., prior to 1700, 1311; system, effect of the homestead law upon, 2886; systems and policies in Nebraska, 2893; tenure, New England colonial proprietary system of, 2898; titles in California, Mexican and Spanish, 1220. *See also* Public lands policy.
Land company, Holland, 1743.
Land purchase in New York state, 1743.
Landholding in New York, 819.
LANDERS, E. M., 971.
—— H. L., 972.
LANDIS, B. C. (MRS. D. B.), 1853.
—— C. K., 897.
Landis, C. K., journal of, 1659.
LANDIS, H. K., 1854.
Landis township, N. J., vital records, 2634.
Landmarks, Kansas, 1444. *See also* Historic sites.
LANDON, FRED, 951, 952.
LANE, J. E., 1855.
Lane, J. H., 997.
—— Jim. *See* Cook, J. M. (Jim Lane).
LANE, R. T., 2658.
Lane, W. C., 2240.
LANE, W. J., 1660.
LANGDON, W. R., 2729.
LANGE, E. F., 1811.
LANGFORD, GEORGE, 2505.
Langford family, 2505.
LANGTON, H. H., 369.
Language; American, 3467, (French influence on), 478; American English, 447; English, dictionaries of, before 1861, 3455; early American dictionaries, 3459; French, at Harvard, *1636-1936*, 3365; problem in the Lutheran church in Pennsylvania, 3193. *See also* Americanisms, Slang, and Vocabulary.
Lanier, Clifford, 3536.
—— Sidney, 997, 3536, 3537.
Lanier family, 2506.
LANNING, J. T., 491, 690.
Lansing, Robert, 2721, 2729.
Lansing-Ishii agreement, *1917*, 2721, 2729.
LANZA, C. H., 1067-1070.
La Perouse, J. F. G. de, 1241.
Lapham, I. A., 3631, 3632.
LAPHAM, SAMUEL, 1536.
Lapham family, 1536.
LAPOINTE, L. A., 973.
LAPORTE, H. R. DE, 1692.
LAPP, D. B., 1825.
Lard, J. D., 1990.
La Ribourde, *Father* Gabriel de, 1736.
LA RONCIÈRE, CHARLES DE, 392, 393, 796.
LARSELL, OLAF, 1812, 2385.
LARSEN, E. B., 3047.
—— KAREN, 3415.
Larsen, Laurentius, 3415.
LARSON, H. M., 2161, 2974.
—— L. M., 174, 393a, 2333.
La Salle, R. R. S., *sieur* de, 392, 393, 721; occupation of Texas, 723.
LATANE, L. T., 3273.
Latané, Lewis, 3273.
Latane family, 3273.
LATHROP, W. G., 2927.
Latin America: attitudes toward the United States, 2722; bibliography, 26, 27; Confederate exodus to,

1028; economic literature of, 27; history, study of, 132. *See also* Spanish America.
Latin American studies, "Handbook" of, 26.
Latrobe, B. H., 2241.
LATTA, M. C., 3109.
Latter-day saints, 3212, 3214; emigration from Nebraska, *1864-1866*, 1628. *See also* Mormons.
LATZKO, ANDREAS, 775.
LAUDERDALE, R. J., 1975.
Laufer family, 2435.
LAUGEL, A. A., 2261.
Laurens, John, 781.
LAUZANNE, STEPHANE, 2734.
LAW, J. A., 2418.
Law, 2829-2844; constitutional, 2784-2812; in Texas, enforcement of, 1978; Louisiana, 1472; martial, *see* Martial law; Massachusetts men of, 1513; New England shrines of, 1118; of community property, 2838; Pennsylvania's school, *1834*, 3329; water, 2844. *See also* Legal history, and Property rights.
Law and order. *See* Vigilance committee.
Law family, 2418.
Law school, Yale, 3371.
Law schools, growth and development of, 2839.
Law suit involving Mexican land titles in California, *1865*, 1220.
LAWLER, T. B., 463.
Lawrence, A. A., 3237.
——— Cyrus, 2636.
LAWRENCE, D. L., 776.
Lawrence, James, 901.
——— W. R., 3237.
Lawrence (Mass.) strike, 3021.
Lawrenceville school, Lawrenceville, N. J., 3408.
Laws: American, 17th and 18th century, 85; of Rhode Island relating to the poor, 1884; session, 49; veto of, in Michigan, 2857; Virginia, *1619-1792*, 95; Virginia, concerning Negroes, 3070. *See also* Acts, and Legislation.
Lawson family, 2405, 2411, 2515.
LAWTON, A. B., 2675.
Lawyers, trial, 2829.
Lawyers. *See also* Bench and bar.
Lay, Benjamin, 3186.
LAYNE, J. G., 1239.
LAZELL, F. J., 1419.
LEACH, C. A., 1571.
LEACOCK, STEPHEN, 3464.
Lead miners in the upper Mississippi region, 1419.
Lead mines in Iowa, 1419.
Leadville, Colo., 1273, 1290.
Lear, Tobias, 2730a.
Learned societies. *See* American council of learned societies.
Learning. *See* Knowledge, and Intellectual life.
Leary Indian village site, Nebr., 240.
Lebanon, Conn., 1300.
Lebanon, Me., 1492.
Lebanon [Tenn.] theological seminary, 3398.
LE BRETON, MAURICE, 3365.
LE BRUN, HARVEY, 2873.
Lectures: at the University of Michigan, 3373, 3374; Lowell institute, at Boston, 3532.
Ledbetter, W. L., 1290.
Le Despenser family, 2401.
Le Duc, T. H., 2739.
Lee, A. M. P. (Mrs. Jason Lee), 1128.
Lee, Alfred, 1309.
——— Arthur, 2243.
LEE, C. G., *jr.*, 2151.
Lee, Charles, 847.
——— *Gen.* Henry, 880.
LEE, J. M., 3465.
Lee, Jason, 1128.
LEE, LAWRENCE, 841.
Lee, M. C., letter of, 2034.
LEE, M. DU P., 2243.
Lee, Mary (Countess Waldersee, Princess de Noer), 2244.
——— R. E., 997, 2245-2250; letters of, 1612; strategy of, 958.
——— Samuel, 537.
LEE, W. S., 3379.
Lee family, 2407.
Lees of Virginia, 2020.
Lefebre, John, 1856.
Leflore, *Chieftain* Greenwood, 341.
Legal: education, 2839; procedure, *see* Crime, punishment of; records, New Jersey, 2830 (*see also* Court records, and Judicial records); system of the Confederate states, 983.
Legal history: Anglo-American, 2841; Massachusetts, 1535; Texas, 2001.
Le Gault, Noah, 1280.
Legge, Alexander, 2251.
Legislation: agricultural, *1862*, 986; concerning Negroes, Virginia, 3070; judicial review of, in Rhode Island, *1786*, 2784; Madison's theory of judicial review of, 2790; New York free banking, 3001; power of federal courts to declare unconstitutional, 2796; power of the courts to hold void, 2805; power of the Supreme court to declare unconstitutional, 2801, 2802, 2804. *See also* Acts, and Laws.
Legislative procedure, Connecticut colonial, 598.
Legislatures, colonial, encroachments upon the prerogative of the Crown, 515.
LEGOUIS, ÉMILE, 3365.
Le Grand family, 2507.
LEH, L. L., 259.
Lehigh county, Pa., 3340.
Lehigh county [Pa.] historical society, 1856.
Lehigh valley, Pa., 1822.
Lehigh valley transit company, 1856.
LEIBENGOOD, DOROTHY, 1436.
LEIDECKER, K. F., 2208.
Leidendeker, A. F., 7.
LEIGHTON, M. M., 260.
Leland, C. G., 3538.
Leman, H. E., 1854.
LEMAY, HUGOLIN, 3172.
Le Mercier, *Father*, 156.
LEMLEY, H. J., 261.
Le Moyne d'Iberville, Pierre, 721.
LENHART, J. M., 3150, 3172.
LEONARD, I. A., 719.
Leopoldt family, 2435.
LEPAULLE, PIERRE, 3365.
Lepers in Hawaii, 1348.
LEPOTIER, A. A. M., 974.
LERCH, A. H., 3092.
Leseur, C. A., 1739.
LESH, MRS. C. P., 2602.

LESLEY, L. B., 2975.
LESLIE, J. H., 898.
—— SHANE, 431, 1152.
LE SUEUR, W. D., 369.
LETHBRIDGE, M. W., 2642.
LEUSSE, PAUL DE, *comte*, 777.
Levers, Robert, 799.
LEVERTON, G. H., 3466.
LEVESON-GOWER, R. H. G., 394.
LEVETT, E. P., 778.
LEVINSON, RAE, 91.
LEVIS, J. T., 2616.
Lévis, Fort, capitulation of, *1760*, 523.
LÉVIS-MIREPOIX, *comte* EMMANUEL DE, 3365.
LEWARS, E. S., 3187.
LEWIS, B. M., 69.
—— C. L., 992.
—— HENRY, 1145.
Lewis, Henry, 913.
—— Isham, 1464.
LEWIS, J. N., 432.
Lewis, L. J., 1464.
—— Lilburne, 1464.
LEWIS, LLOYD, 433, 2366.
—— M. M., 610, 2581.
—— MARGARET, 660.
—— OSCAR, 175.
Lewis, V. A., 3407.
Lewis family, 2406, 2434, 2494.
Lewisboro, New York, 2636.
Lexicographer, America's first, 3459.
Lexington, Ky., 3090.
Lexington, Va., 2022.
LIBBY, C. T., 2608.
Liberal movements in the United States, 2882.
Liberalism, Jefferson and, 862.
Liberties, civil and religious, in colonial Maryland, 646.
Liberty, religious. *See* Religious liberty and toleration.
Liberty, Statute of, New York, 474, 1710, 1711.
Liberty county, Tex., 1992.
Liberty of the press. *See* Freedom of the press.
Librarian of Congress, "Report" of, 107.
Libraries, 3023, 3024, 3026, 3028, 3030, 3033, 3036, 3040, 3041; in colonial Massachusetts, 578; in French Illinois, 1150; in the early middle west, 1181; objectives of, 3032.
Library, Harvard college, catalog of, *1725*, 3369.
Library association, Medical, 3027.
Library company of Philadelphia, 3028.
Library of Congress, directories in, 81; manuscripts in, 107.
LIDDELL HART, B. H., 1071.
Liddell Hart, B. H., 2249.
LIEUTAUD, ALBERT, 732.
Life and manners, 3042-3055; as seen in American literature, 3454; in the Territory of Illinois, 1380; of the housewife in the South, colonial period, 509; on the plantations of the South prior to the civil war, 906; on the western Pennsylvania frontier, 1866; pictorial history of, 3425; social change, *1911-1935*, 1053. *See also* Cookery, Frontier life, Games, Pioneer life, Plantation life, Social life, and Social and economic history.
Lighting. *See* Gas light company, and Lamps.
LILY, E. P., 611.
LILLARD, J. B., 262.
LILLY, ELI, 263.
LIMEBURNER, GRACE, 1490.
LIMOUZE, A. H., 1146.
Lincoln, Abraham, 2093, 2252-2278; and the governorship of Oregon Territory, *1849*, 917; attitude of contemporaries toward, 479; election of, 985; has the theme been exhausted? 185; political opposition to, 1000; senatorial campaign of, *1854*, 910; the emancipator, 975.
Lincoln, Levi, 1513.
Lincoln, Rhode Island, 1887.
Lincoln-Blair-Fremont "bargain" of 1864, 999.
Lincoln county, Minn., 1597.
Lincoln county (New Mex.) cattle war, *1878*, 1158.
"Lincoln lore," 2262.
Lincoln memorial, Washington, D. C., 1313.
Lincoln university, Jefferson City, Mo., 3392.
LIND, A. W., 1351.
Lind, John, 1595.
Lindenmeier site, Colorado, 288.
LINDQUIST, E. F., 456.
Lindsay, Vachel, 2093.
LINGEL, ROBERT, 779.
LINGLEY, C. R., 470.
Linthicum family, 2508.
Lionberger, I. H., 882, 1606, 1612, 1615, 1619.
LIPPOLD, J. W., 1853.
Liquor law, Maine, *1851*, 2823.
Lister, Jeremy, 766.
LITCHFIELD, D. H., 47.
Litchfield, Conn., 1118.
Literary: club, Cedar Falls, Iowa, *1876*, 1430; culture in French Illinois, 1150; men sent on American diplomatic missions, 2728; periodicals, Swedish-American, 82; society, early Iowa, 1419; visitors to Illinois, *1832-1882*, 1368.
Literary history, American, recent contributions to, 143.
Literature, 3452-3481; biographical and critical, 3492-3571; biographies of literary persons, 3492-3571; regional, 3482-3491. *See also* Novels, and Poetry.
Lithographs: of California in the fifties, 1263; of early midwestern cities, 1115.
Lithuanian immigrants, 3079.
Lititz, Pa., 627.
LITTLE, A. W., 1092.
—— L. P., 3127.
Little family, 2417.
Little Big Horn, battle of, *1876*, 1019-1021, 1026, 1043, 044.
Little Compton, R. I., 1886.
LIVELY, C. E., 1768.
Liverpool, Nova Scotia, privateering, *1756-1815*, 528.
LIVINGOOD, L. J., 501.
LIVINGSTON, EDWARD, 883.
Livingston, Edward, 2281; letters of, 883.
—— William, 1647.
Livingston, family, 2509, 2510.
LJUNGSTEDT, MILNOR, 2427a.
Lloyd, Wesley, 2282.
Lloyd George, David, war memoirs of, 1093.
Local government, 2850-2861.
Local history. *See* Regional history, and Sectional rivalry.
LOCKE, A. L., 3075, 3076.
LOCKEY, J. B., 2735.

LOCKMILLER, D. A., 2735a.
Locomotives, 2966, 2974.
Lodowick, Christian, 580.
LOEB, ISIDOR, 2858.
LOGAN, J. P., 1661.
Logan, James, 516, 3028.
—— W. A., 1021.
Loganian library, 3028.
Logging. *See also* Lumbering.
Logging days, Michigan, 1577.
Log houses, 657.
Loménie de Brienne, E. C. de, 62.
Londonderry, Vt., 2014.
Lone star flag, 1993.
LONERGAN, T. F., 526.
LONG, H. P., 2283.
Long Beach, N. J., 1666.
Longfellow, H. W., 3539-3541.
Long Island, N. Y., 1731, 1740.
Long Island [N. Y.] railroad, 2963.
LONGLEY, R. S., 916.
Longshoremen, strike of, 3021.
Longstreet, James, 958, 978, 989.
Longwood, Mass., 3237.
Longworth family, 1779.
Loras, J. M. P., 3147.
LORD, R. H., 3152.
Los Angeles, Calif., 1223, 1239.
Los Angeles county, Calif., 1261.
Lotteries, in American history, 2876.
LOUCKS, E. H., 1857.
LOUGHRAN, E. W., 2704.
Louisa county, Va., 2031.
Louisiana (French province): Acadians in, 698; bibliography of, 39; Capuchins in, 3172; Catholic missionaries in, *1604-1791*, 722; education in, 1481; expedition against the Natchez Indians, *1729*, 716; first French settlement in, 732; Superior council of, records of, *1748*, 705.
Louisiana (Spanish province): bibliography of, 39; education in, 1481; failure of France's effort to recover, *1795*, 1196; funds of the city of New Orleans, *1789*, 1467; judicial records of, *1782*, 118.
Louisiana (State), 1467-1489; advance of Methodism in, 3201; experiences of a federal soldier in, *1863*, 1008; governor of, *1855-1859*, 2383; history, prolific writer on, 173; humor of, 1138; Indian village site collections from, 228; Troyville mounds in Catahoula parish, 302.
Louisiana cession to Spain in 1762, and the family compact, 693, 736.
Louisiana historical society, establishment of, 142.
Louisiana state university, 3361.
Love, D. B., 804.
LOVE, H. D., 2456.
Love stories of Texas heroes, 1968.
LOVERING, F. W., 1537.
Lovewell, John, 549.
Loving, Oliver, 1984.
LOWE, G. C., 1299.
Lowell, J. R., 3542-3544.
Lowell institute (Boston), lectures, 3532.
LOWNES, A. E., 586.
Lowry prehistoric ruin, Colo., 264.
LOWTHER, M. K., 1769.
Loyal league in Georgia, 1330.
Loyalism in Charleston, *1761-1784*, 778.
Loyalists: activities of the president of King's college, 816; estates, sale of, 819; New York, 819.
Loyola university, Institute of Jesuit history, 157, 170, 189.
LOZANO, R. R., 1976.
LUBERS, H. L., 1276.
LUCAS, M. D., 1977.
LUCEY, LAWRENCE, 2322.
LUDEKE, H., 3438.
Ludlow, W. I., 3096.
Ludlow cave, archaeology of, 275.
Ludlow typograph company, 3096.
LUDLUM, R. P., 2193.
Ludwig, Carl, 3605.
LUGN, A. L., 225.
LUKENS, H. T., 2582.
LULL, G. F., 2676.
Lumbering: in Colorado, 2884; in Michigan, 1572; in the Puget Sound region, 2906; on the Sinnamahoning river, Pa., 1845. *See also* Logging, and Sawmills.
Lumpkin family, 2401.
Luna, Tristán de, 730.
Lunalilo, king of Hawaii, 1349.
LUPES, D. T., 3048.
"Lusitania," sinking of, *1915*, 1085.
Luther college, Decorah, Ia., 3415.
Lutheran church, 3187-3193; historical source material, 127.
Lutheran history society, 127.
LUTTRELL, L. E., 48.
LUTZ, R. H., 108.
Lycoming county, Pa., 1861.
LYDEKKER, J. W., 109, 622.
Lygon family, 2511.
LYLE, G. R., 72.
Lyman, A. T., 3256.
LYNAH, M. E., 781.
LYNCH, W. O., 919.
Lynchburg, Va., 655, 2035, 3173, 3175.
LYON, B. L., 1419.
—— HASTINGS, 2800.
Lyon, Matthew, 2284.
Lytle City, Ia., 1419.
LYTTLE, CHARLES, 3381.

M

MABRY, W. A., 1475, 1754.
MCALLISTER, ANNA, 2336.
McArthur, Duncan, 2285.
MCARTHUR, L. A., 1813.
MACARTNEY, C. E., 1147.
Macaulay, *Lord*, 415.
—— Catherine, 768.
McBride, J. H., letter of, 1628.
MCCADDEN, J. J., 1858, 1859, 2364, 3329.
MCCALEB, W. F., 872, 2137.
MCCANTS, E. C., 678.
McClellan, *Gen.* G. B., 963.
MCCLENDON, R. E., 1029.
MAC CLINTOCK, PAUL, 225.
MCCLINTOCK, WALTER, 329, 330.
McCloud family, 2512.
MCCOLLUM, C. L., 2512.
McCollum family, 2512.
MCCORD, D. T. W., 3367.

McCorkle, J. N., 136.
McCormac, E. I., 2801.
McCormick, C. H., 110, 2286.
McCormick historical association, 110.
McCoy, Isaac, 1100; journal of, 1148, 1149.
McCoy, S. D., 1719.
McCulloch, Hugh, 2287.
McCulloch, M. C., 1755.
McCusker, Honor, 782.
McDaniel, Ruel, 1978.
McDaniel family, 2419.
McDermott, J. F., 1150.
McDevitt, Herbert, 3169.
McDonald, A. F., 1302.
—— G. D., 612.
Macdonald, G. E., 49.
McDonald, H. T., 2059a.
—— J. J., 2552.
—— M. W., 2059a.
McDonald family, 2417.
MacDonell, A. R., 692.
McDonough county, Ill., 2600.
McDougall, J. A., 2288.
McDowell family, 2419.
McDuffee, A. L., 845.
McDuffie, George, 2289.
McElroy, Georgie, 1226.
McElwain, F. A., 3246.
McEnery, Agnes, 1979.
McFall family, 2513.
McGarrahan, William, 1247.
McGillivray, Alexander, 1111.
Mc Grail, T. H., 2107.
McGraw, John, 1419.
McGregor, J. C., 272.
McGroarty, W. B., 2452.
McGuffey, W. H., and his "Readers," 3468.
McGuire, J. D., 2839.
Machine politics in New Orleans, 2827.
Mac Intosh, M. T., 3421.
McIntyre, Mrs. M. D., 1762.
Mack, E. M., 1633.
—— S. L., 2451.
McKay, Donald, 2290.
MacKay, Douglas, 1151.
McKay, G. L., 50.
McKee, L. W., 1457.
McKelvey, Blake, 2875.
McKenna, J. A., 1152.
McKenzie, Donald, 1131.
Mackenzie, G. C., 613.
McKenzie's winter camp in the Oregon country, 1131.
Mackey, A. G., 3031.
McKimens, William, letters from, 1277.
Mackinac Island, Mich., 1562.
McKinley, A. F., 2291.
—— William, 2816.
McKinney, W. W., 3223.
Mackintire, E. P., letters of, 2292.
Mackintosh, Alexander, 905.
McKissick, J. R., 2312.
McKnight family, 2406, 2514.
Mackoy, H. B., 2236.
McLaren, W. W., 2708.
McLaughlin, A. C., 2264.
—— James, 331.
McLenegan, A. S., 2070.
MacLeod, W. C., 2876.
McLeod bluff site, Ky., 229.
McLoughlin, John, 1107.
—— John, *jr.*, 871, 1107.
McMahon, Edward, 975.
McMaster, J. A., 2293.
—— J. B., 161.
McMechen, E. C., 1278.
McMillen, F. E., 2736.
MacMinn, G. R., 1242.
McMurtrie, D. C., 51-61, 565, 1279, 1396, 1458, 1601, 2263, 2265, 3093-3096.
McMurtry, R. G., 2263.
MacNair, M. W., 44.
MacNamara, Charles, 2152.
McNaughtan, J., 2976.
McNeal, T. A., 1437.
McNear, Harrison, 2630.
MacNeill, Norman, 3599.
McPharlin, Paul, 3049.
McPheeters, William, 2419.
McPheeters family, 2419.
McPherson, E. G., 888.
McPherson, M. M., reminiscences of, 1360.
McPike, E. F., 2420.
MacPike, E. F., 2476.
McSpadden, J. W., 2977.
Madagascar gold seed rice, 2885.
Madden, H. M., 1352.
—— M. R., 491.
Madison, James, 2092; notes taken at the Federal convention, *1786*, 2808; theory of judicial review, 2790.
Madison, Nebr., 1628.
Madison county, Ky., 955a, 1447.
Magazines. *See* Periodicals, and Serial publications.
Magellan, Ferdinand, route in the Pacific, 397; voyage of, 359.
Maginnis, C. D., 3169.
Magloire, Félix, 2737a.
Magruder, M. L., 1455.
Mail: air, 2988; free franking of, 2986; in Iowa, proposal for carrying, *1850*, 1421. *See also* Postal express service.
"Main street," 2865.
Maine, 1490-1497; colonial period, 549-552; education in, 3318; genealogy, 2607, 2608; journey from Massachusetts to, *1859*, 419; local history, guide to the study of, 71; prohibition law of, 2823; railroad incorporated in, *1889*, 2989.
Maires, T. W., 2580.
Maitland, W. S., 1322.
Maitland, Fla., 1322.
Maize, prehistoric, 350.
Major, Mabel, 1948.
Makemie, Francis, 3224, 3225.
Makemson, M. W., 1353.
Malaspina, Alejandro, 405.
Maldonado, Lorenzo Ferrer, 405.
Malin, J. C., 1438, 2217.
Malmin, G. J., 3453.
Malone, Dumas, 2097.
Maloney, A. B., 1244.
Malta, alliance with the United States proposed, *1794*, 2726.
Malta, Order of, 2726.

MALTBY, F. G., 1459.
Malthusian theory of population, 924; opposition to, 2880.
Mamaroneck, N. Y., 1698a.
Mammalian forms, prehistoric, 225.
MAMPOTENG, CHARLES, 63, 3238, 3276, 3280, 3282.
Man, prehistoric, 199, 203, 225, 230, 242-245, 247, 249, 260, 263, 265, 271, 273; coming of, from Asia, 247; Tibet as possible origin of, 255.
Mandan Indians, 317.
Manila Bay, naval engagement in, *1898*, 1048.
MANN, CONKLIN, 2446.
Mann, Horace, 13, 2095, 3306, 3416.
——— Mrs. Horace, 3297.
Manners and customs. *See* Life and manners.
MANNING, CHARLES, 539.
——— W. R., 2738.
Manrique de Lara, Sabiniano, 2084.
MANROSS, W. W., 3238.
Mansfield, Jared, 1391.
Manufacturing, iron, 2930. *See also* Industry.
Manuscript collections, 96-129; Binns papers, 519a; care and cataloguing of, 117; for the study of American (Episcopal) church history, 63; historical, guide to location of, 101; of John Lind, of Minnesota, *1870-1930*, 1595; relating to the history of Harvard college, 5; sources for the history of the Illinois country, 182; sources of Kentucky history, 41. *See also* Archives, and Sources and documents.
MAPES, C. H., 2054.
MAPLE, J. B., 1397.
Maps: of North America, *1710*, 511; of southern California, 1239; of the American revolution, British, 786; of the Great Lakes, *1783-1828*, 1123; of the North Atlantic coast of America, 399. *See also* Cartographical history, and Chart.
MARBLE, A. R., 3487.
Marblehead, Mass., 1118, 1546.
Marbletown, New York, 1725.
Marbury family, 2515.
MARBUT, C. F., 3633.
MARCH, REIGNETTE, 1662.
MARCHAND, S. A., 1476.
Marcy, R. B., 1045.
Mare clausum, Spanish doctrine of, 491.
MARGUERITE, *Sister*, 3304, 3305.
Marietta, Ohio, 1775.
Marine causes, colonial, 593.
Maritime: commerce in war, policy of the United States toward, 2763; neutrality, *see* Neutrality, maritime; service in the American revolution, 800.
Maritime history, *see* Freedom of the seas, Shipbuilding, Ships, and Vice-admiralty courts.
MARJOLIN, ROBERT, 3017.
Marlborough, Mass., 1555.
Marne, second campaign of, *1918*, 1069, 1070, 1072.
Maro, J. F., 1284.
Marquette, *Père* Jacques, 377, 721.
Marrant, John, 3116.
Marryat, Frederick, 417, 1558.
Marsh, Amos, 2108.
MARSH, D. L., 3418.
——— E. J., 434.
——— P. M., 870.
——— W. E., 2516.
Marsh family, 2516.
MARSHALL, F. J. C., 3620.
Marshall, Humphrey, 2294, 3609.
——— J. W., letter of, 2034.
MARSHALL, JAMES, 176.
Marshall, John, 2295, 2296, 2805.
MARSHALL, L. C., 177.
Marshall, Randal, 2623.
MARSHALL, T. W., 2397.
Marshfield, Mass., 1118, 2914.
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 1528.
Martial law in Washington Territory, 2052.
Martin, Alexander, 3407.
MARTIN, ERNEST, 3540.
Martin, F. X., 2297.
MARTIN, H. B., 3050.
Martin, *Gov.* J. A., 1436, 3020.
MARTIN, J. B., 1336.
Martin, Joseph, 2298.
MARTIN, P. S., 264.
Martineau, Harriet, 944.
Martínez, Antonio, letters of, 1980.
——— E. J., 852.
Martínez Alvarez, S., 407.
MARTÍNEZ DEL RIO, PABLO, 265.
MARY ZITA, *Sister*, 3153.
MARYE, W. B., 626, 2448.
Maryland, 1498-1504; Church of the Brethren in, 3173a; colonial period, 642-653; constitutions of, 1503; during the period from 1753 to 1769, bibliography of, 22; federal courts in, 2833; founding of, 484; French contacts, during the American revolution, 811; genealogy, 2609; land grants, prior to 1700, 1311; medical student in Philadelphia and Edinburgh, *1782-1784*, 3390; "most distinguished sculptor" of, 3450; Negro Baptists of, 3126; Presbyterian church in, 3224; public utility control in, 2905; Quaker education in, 3321; ratification of the articles of Confederation, *1780-1781*, 807; soldiers in the war of 1812, 900; tobacco regulation in, 653.
Marylanders who joined the revolutionary forces in Virginia, 826.
Marysville, Calif., 1248.
MASON, B. B., 1663.
——— D. G., 3382.
——— J. K., 215.
———M. G., 2929.
Mason, W. S., 99.
——— William, 2966.
Mason county, Ky., 1448.
Masonry. *See* Freemasonry.
Massachusetts, 1505-1557; anti-slavery movement in, 1543, 1549; Catholic education in Boston, 3162; colonial period, 554-578; colonial press, influence on the American revolution, 792; Connecticut influences in, 599; controversy with Massachusetts regarding land, *1731*, 565; diary of travel in, *1859*, 419; economic depression in, during the 1640's, 559; franchise rights in, colonial period, 534a; genealogy, 2610-2613; flag salute act of, 2793; glass company in, 2946; iron industry in, 2926; liberal religion in, 3267; Methodist church in Dorchester, 3197; Mormons from, letters of, *1843-1848*, 3216; Protestant Episcopal church in Longwood, 3237; teachers' oath act, 2793; town boundaries, *1630-1642*, 560; underground railroad in, 1549; Whigs of, *1836*, 932.
Massachusetts Bay colony: charter of, 566; "father" and governor of, 568.
Massacre, Wyoming (Pa.), 1861.

MASSENGILL, F. I., 1981.
MASSICOTTE, E. Z., 836, 976, 977.
MASTERS, D. C., 2739.
Matawan, N. J., 1653.
Mathematician, 3645.
Mathematics: American publications on, before 1850, 42; teaching of, in colonial colleges, 507, 508. *See also* Algebra, and Arithmetic.
Mather, Cotton, 567, 3369.
MATHER, E. H., 2578.
——— INCREASE, 566.
MATHEWS, M. M., 447.
Matriarchy, of the Indians, 324.
MATSON, F. R., 207.
Matson, S. G., 1413.
MATTESON, B. H., 1720.
MATTHEWS, M. A., 64–68, 2146.
——— S. R., 1982.
MATTINGLY, *Sister* M. R., 1460.
MAUELSHAGEN, CARL, 3190.
MAULE, THOMAS, 567.
Maule, Thomas, 564.
MAULEVRIER, E. C. V. COLBERT, *comte* DE, 1721.
Maulevrier, *Comte* de, 777.
Maury, D. H., letter of, 978.
——— M. F., 2024.
Maury, Lake, in Virginia, 2024.
MAUZY, W. L., 226.
Maverick, P. R., 1722.
MAXEY, G. W., 783.
MAXON, J. M., 1723.
——— W. R., 3646.
MAXWELL, E. C., 1103.
——— J. R. N., 3155.
May, Joseph, 3256.
MAYER, C. F., 3033.
——— JOSEPHINE, 2197.
"Mayflower": master of, 576; passengers, 576.
Mayhew, Jonathan, 536.
MAYHEW, K. C., 3383.
MAYNARD, J. M., 112.
MAYO, L. S., 563, 568.
MAYRAND, LÉON, 2740.
Maysville, Ky., 1448.
MAZOUR, A. G., 1243.
MAZYCK, K. B., 2651.
MEAD, F. S., 3110.
Meade, G. C., 2669.
MEADE, R. D., 1014.
Meadville, Pa., 1836.
MEANS, P. A., 491.
MEARNS, D. C., 2227.
Mears, J. W., 2096.
MECHLIN, LEILA, 1103.
Medals: awarded to American Indian chiefs, *1714–1922*, 498; Indian, 327; Indian peace medal, 482.
Medford, Mass., 1514, 1517, 1523, 1536, 1537.
Medical: care offered by the barber surgeons among the early Dutch and Swedish settlers, 504; colleges in Iowa, 3395, 3396; conditions, practices, and foundations in the American colonies, 495; education (at Johns Hopkins university) 3401, (Pennsylvania Dutch pioneer in), 3619; literature (American, *1836*), 3033, (early Kentucky), 3595; officers, world war, 1086, 1087; profession, American, 1783 to 1850, 3606, (*see also* Nurses); remedies of 100 years ago, 3053; sources available for the social historian, 190; student in Philadelphia, letters of, *1782*, 3390; survey, California's first, *1805*, 1229; unit, world war, *see* Hospital unit.
Medical department, Confederate, 965.
Medical department, U. S. army, *1861–1865*, 988; half a century ago, 2673.
Medical history: establishment of vaccination as a public health procedure, 3059; Ida county, Ia., 3600; of Illinois, 1369; of Indiana, 1408; of Sullivan county, Ind., 1397; of Winnebago county, Ia., 3608. *See also* Disease.
Medical library, Army, 3030, 3033.
Medical library association, 3027.
Medical reserve corps, U. S. army, 2666.
Medical school: Fairfield, N. Y., 3378; Franklin, 3396; of Philadelphia, in 1782, 3390.
Medical science: in 1795–1825, 3587; sassafras as a cure for syphilis, 539. *See also* Surgical procedures.
Medical society, Georgia, 3607; of the county of Westchester, N. Y., 1724.
Medicine, doctors of, pioneer, 3598, 3613, 3614, 3618, 3619, 3627, 3647; in the revolutionary maritime service, 800; in the 17th and 18th centuries, 501. *See also* Physicians, and Surgeons.
Medicine, Drake university college of, 3395.
Medicine, practice of: in colonial Georgia, 689; in Texas, a century of, 1988; in Virginia, *1825–1827*, 2051; modern American, development of, 3605.
MEEDS, B. N., *jr.*, 2517, 2569.
——— W. P., *jr.*, 2517, 2569.
Meeds family, 2517.
MEEHAN, T. F., 2741.
MEEKER, G. B., 1759.
Meeker county, Minn., 1592.
Meeting-houses: Connecticut, 1301; of the Friends, 3182; Quaker meeting house in Virginia, 3175.
Meidell, Frithjof, letter of, 1153.
MEIGS, R. J., 2518.
Meirs family, 2415.
Meisenheim, Germany, 496.
MEKEEL, A. J., 3184–3185.
Melendy, Peter, 1419.
Melting-pot, principle of, 453.
Melville, Herman, 3545–3547.
Melyn family, 2519.
Membré, *Father* Zénobe, 1736.
Memphis and Charleston railroad, 2959.
MENCKEN, H. L., 3467.
MENDENHALL, J. R., 1072.
Mendham, New Jersey, 1679.
Mendoza, Pedro de, 402.
MENG, J. J., 784.
MENKIN, A. H., 3042.
MENN. A. E., 1983.
Mennonite church, 3194–3196.
Mercer, A. S., 2056.
——— C. F., 1950.
MERCER, W. N., 435, 436.
Mercer colony in Texas, *1844–1855*, 1950.
Mercersburg academy, Mercersburg, Pa., 3377.
Merchandise: shipped from England to Connecticut, *1639–1642*, 596; shipped from New York, *1699–1702*, 608.
Merchant, early Detroit, 2937.
Merchant vessels, armed, *1799*, 890.
Merchants' tokens, 1729.

Merion, Pa., 1879.
Meriz, Germany, 2067.
MERRILL, E. D., 267, 3614a.
Merritt, Wesley, 1270.
Mesa Verde national park, 350.
MESERVE, J. B., 332, 1800, 2230.
Metals. *See* Brass, Copper, Gold, Iron, Silver, Tin, and Zinc.
Metcalf family, 2520.
Methodism, advance into the lower southwest, 3201.
Methodist education in Illinois, 3412.
Methodist Episcopal church, 3197-3203; at Union Village, Vt., 2016; bishop, 3295; missionary to the Republic of Texas, 3266; seminary in Florida, 1319.
Methodist Episcopal church, South, 3199, 3202.
Metropolitan opera, New York, 3576, 3577.
METZGER, C. H., 785.
Mexican: land grants in the Arkansas valley, 1192; land titles in California, 1220.
Mexican-born patriots of the republic of Texas, 1976.
Mexican war, 939-942; Poles in, 1958.
Mexico: American agent for seamen and consul in, *1810-1813*, 2750; boundary between the United States and, Neches river claim, 926; Confederate exodus to, 1028; conquest of California from, 1262; filibustering expeditions into, 440; French intervention in, 1002; historical documents in, regarding Texas, 1996; intervention of the United States in, *1914*, 2736; movement for acquisition of, *1846-1848*, 941; passing of California from Spanish to Mexican control, 1258.
MEYER, A. M., 3331.
—— L. W., 3128.
MEYERCORD, MADELINE, 1984.
Miami, Ohio, 1761.
Miamis, 354.
Micanopy, Fla., 1319.
Michaux family, 2521, 2522.
Micheltorena, *Governor*, 1239.
Michigan, 1558-1579; archaeological survey in, 241; Baptist convention, *1836-1936*, 3131; Baptist trailmakers of, 3125; constitutional convention, *1835*, 1564; country life in, in the 1870's, 3048; early merchant in Detroit, 2937; French colonial policy as seen in the history of Detroit, 725; perforated Indian crania in, 241; prehistoric storage pits in, 224; Presbyterian church in, and movements for social reform, *1834-1869*, 3229. *See also* Northwest, Old.
Michigan, University of, 3346, 3373, 3374, 3391, 3394, 3397; bibliography of, 78; William L. Clements library. *See* Clements library.
Michigan-Ohio boundary dispute, *1787-1836*, 1788.
Micou, Paul, 3634.
Micou family, 2424.
Middle States, judicial cases concerning slavery and the Negro, 945.
MIDDLEBROOK, L. F., 835.
—— SAMUEL, 479.
Middlebury college, Middlebury, Vt., 3379.
Middlesex county, Conn., 1203.
Middlesex mutual assurance company, Middletown, Conn., 1303.
MIDDLETON, M. S., 3441.
—— W. S., 3612.
Middletown, Conn., 2598.
Midway, Georgia, 1336.
Miège, J. B., letters of, 3156.
Mier expedition, *1842*, 1948.
Migration: from Connecticut after 1800, 1305; of Georgians to Texas, *1821-1870*, 1339; to Iowa, Amish, 1419; to Washington state, waves of, 2053; western, 2074, (during the 1850's), 919.
Milam, Ben, 1993a.
MILES, A. W., 1572, 3287.
—— J. T., 1613, 3287.
Milford, Conn., 600; land records, 2595; proprietors of, 2595.
Milford, Pa., 1856.
Milfort, *Gen.* J. A. Le Clerc, 864.
Military: company, Virginia colonial, 654; forces, *see* Artillery; invasion of Spanish Florida, by U. S. forces, *1816*, 869, 926a; life at Fort Knox, Ind., *1793-1797*, 887; organizations, *see* American legion, Grand army of the republic, and National guard; posts in Oklahoma, 1802; punishments, in the old days, 2687; road in Michigan, U. S., 1568; service, Mennonites and, *1683-1823*, 3196.
Military academy, South Carolina, 2664.
Military college of South Carolina, 1905.
Military history, 2659-2689. *See also* Conscription act, Recruiting poster, and Warfare.
Military institute, Western, 3345.
Militia: colonial Virginia, 654; New Jersey, *1792*, 1650; New York, 1687. *See also* National guard.
MILL, H. R., 412.
MILLA G., J. A., 395.
MILLAR, R. W., 2840.
Milledgeville, Ga., 1333.
Miller, A. S., 2272.
MILLER, F. K., 636.
—— G. J., 1664, 3097.
—— HUNTER, 2701.
—— J. C., 787, 2524.
—— J. G., 1030.
—— J. J., 2170.
Miller, Joaquin, diary of, 3548.
MILLER, L. F., 3270.
—— M. C., 3111.
—— M. H., 2472.
—— P. I., 917.
—— SPENCER, 2421, 2468.
Miller, T. C., 3407.
MILLER, W. D., 588.
Miller family, 2523, 2524.
MILLIS, WADE, 1573.
MILLS, H. E., 720.
—— HELEN, 86.
—— J. A., 2525.
Mills, Robert, letter of, 1501.
Mills family, 2466, 2525.
Mills: Maryland, *1795*, 1500; water power, in Indiana, 1389; water power, in Iowa, 1419. *See also* Sawmills.
Milton, John, 497.
Milwaukee, Wis., 2064.
MINAHAN, *Sister* M. C., 2293.
MINER, HORACE, 268.
Miners: Federal regulation of, *1807-1833*, 1419.
Mines: Hopi, coal, 272; in Iowa, assistant superintendent of, 1419. *See also* Mining.
Miniatures of George Washington, 3449.
MINICK, A. A., 1154.

Mining: claims in California, 1247, 1252; in Colorado, 1284; in early Montana, 1625; industry in Pennsylvania, labor disturbances in, 3010.
Ministers of the gospel: in early Iowa, 1414; Presbyterian, in early Iowa, 1419. *See also* Religious biography.
MINNAERT, P., 333.
Minneapolis, Minn., 1584, 3174.
Minnesota, 1580-1603; archaeological survey, 209; Catholic church in, 3133, 3135, 3150; Indian battle in, *1898*, 1022; Kensington rune stone in, 393a; Mark Twain's visits to, 3502; pleistocene man in, 249; State teachers college, 3384; territorial documents, bibliography of, 40.
Minnesota historical society, 117; "Publications" of, 40.
Minnesotans in the civil and Indian wars, 1588.
MINNICH, H. C., 3468.
Minor, Lucian, 3486.
MINOT, J. J., 2526.
Minot family, 2526.
Miriam Teresa, *Sister*, 3153.
Miró, Estevan, 757.
Miscellaneous, 472-480.
Missionaries: American, in Burma, and the Anglo-Burmese war, *1854*, 2706; French Catholic, in the present United States, *1604-1791*, 3158; in Hawaii, 1348; in Korea, political activities of, 2751; Jesuit, in New France, 704; of the Society for the propagation of the gospel, 3242; Protestant Epsicopal church missionary in Idaho, *1888-1893*, 3233; to the American Indians, Negro, 3116; to the Cherokee Indians, 907. *See also* Foreign missionaries, and Jesuits.
Missionary: history of the northwest coast, 3121; society, Methodist, 3200; work of the Presbyterian church, 3220.
Missions: among the Indians, in Arizona, *1900-1918*, 326; French mission near Indian Landing, New York, 1736; in Texas, 1931, 1935, 1963, 1973; in the Oregon country, *1836-1837*, 1178, 1179; Jesuit, in Colorado, 3142; Spanish (in Arizona), 253, (in Florida), 707, (in New Mexico), 717.
Mississinewa Indian villages, 892.
Mississippi, 1600-1603; books, pamphlets, and broadsides printed in, *1811-1850*, 60; civil war battles in, 992; French fort in, 732; genealogy, 2614; humor of, 1138; Indian village site collections from, 228; Methodism in, 3201; Whig sentiment in favor of a protective tariff in, *1834-1844*, 1603.
Mississippi emigration society, 916.
Mississippi river: canvas panorama of, 913; Spanish efforts to obtain east bank of, *1782*, 757; Spanish expedition in search of, *1686*, 719; voyage on, *1848*, 1145.
Mississippi valley: Anglo-French boundary disputes in, *1749-1763*, 727; Choctaw Indians of, 341; English-French-Spanish struggle for control of, 712.
Mississippi Valley historical association, 29th annual meeting, *1936*, 155.
Missoula, Fort, Mont., 1624.
Missouri, 1604-1621; archaeological activity in, 307; archaeological research in, 206; constitutional convention of 1875, 2858; efforts of the "Missouri democrat" for emancipation and the radical program during the civil war, 995; emigrants to California, 1242; flood of 1881, 1140; genealogy, 2615-6126; history sketches of, 1101; in the Spanish-American war, 1620; volunteers in the Mexican war, 942.
"Missouri democrat," newspaper, 995.
Missouri historical society, 882.
Missouri Indians, 313.
Missouri river, steamboat trip on, *1859*, 434.
Missouri river region, Indians of, 347.
MITCHELL, E. M., 1337.
—— KIRKWOOD, 2249.
—— M. E., 1201.
—— N. P., 2743.
—— STEWART, 2315.
—— W. A., 2421a.
—— WILLIAM, 2200.
Mitchell family, 2421a, 2527.
MOE, W. C. H., 3332.
MOLLOY, L. T., 1304.
Molly Maguire riots, 3010.
Molokai, Island of, 1348.
MOLYNEAUX, PETER, 1952, 1985.
Monadnock, Mt., 1636.
MONAGHAN, FRANK, 2188.
Monetary agreement, international, 2749.
Money, 2993-3009; in the United States, history of, 3006. *See also* Bimetallism, Coins, Silver diplomacy, and Tokens.
Moniteau county, Mo., 1609.
"Monitor," U. S. ironclad, 2662.
Monmouth county, N. J., vital records, 2630.
Monopoly, public utility, 2905.
Monroe, James, 2092, 2726.
Monroe county, N. Y., 1691, 1732, 1736.
Monroe doctrine, 2690; bibliography of, 67; European background of, 2772; historiography of, 2772; new aspects of, 2773.
Montana, 1622-1625; early days at Fort Missoula, 2681.
Montcalm, L. J., Marquis de: conduct of the French and Indian war, 532; victory at Ticonderoga, *1758*, 519.
Monterey, Calif., 696, 1236, 1241, 1259, 1260.
Montfort family, 2401.
MONTGOMERY, C. B., 637.
—— F. A., *jr.*, 2978.
Montgomery, Richard, 821.
Montgomery, Ala., 3234.
"Montgomery", Continental warship, 797.
Montgomery county, N. Y., vital records, 2642.
Montgomery county, Pa., 3194, 3196.
Montgomery Square, Pa., 1851.
MONTGON, A. DE, 400.
Monticello, Ind., 1405.
Montreal, Canada: American prisoner of war at, *1780*, 836; expedition against, *1775*, 830.
MOOD, FULMER, 589, 623.
Moody, D. L., 3274, 3275.
MOODY, R. E., 1538.
MOON, CARL, 334.
Moore, Benjamin, 3276.
MOORE, C. B., 3157.
—— C. G., 2744.
—— CARRIE, 2348.
—— E. F., 1904.
Moore, *Sir* Henry, 606.
MOORE, J. B., 1031.
—— J. E., 992.

MOORE, MRS. J. T., 1914.
—— MERRILL, 539.
—— POWELL, 918.
Moore, W. W., 3231.
Moore family, 2419, 2528.
Moore house at Yorktown, Va., 798.
MOORE-SMITH, JEANNETTE, 94.
MOOREHEAD, G. C., 1418.
MOOSE, J. B., 1756.
Morale of the Indians, 333.
MORAN, H. A., 2099.
Moran, Thomas, 1256.
Moravian church, 3204-3208; missionary in Pennsylvania, 3268.
Moravians in Pennsylvania, 2190, 3204a, 3268.
MOREHOUSE, FRANCES, 470.
MORENO RODRIGUEZ, EDUARDO, 269.
Morey, Samuel, 3635.
MORGAN, C. M., 3333.
—— C. S., 788.
Morgan, Daniel, 847.
MORGAN, J. E., 3306, 3416.
—— J. H., 2371.
Morgan (J. P.) and co., 3008.
MORISON, S. E., 540, 541, 569, 3307, 3350, 3386, 3387.
Morison, S. E., 3364.
MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER, 3563.
Mormon church, 3209-3217; genealogical records, 2653, 2654.
Mormonism, centennial of, 3210.
Mormons: first handcart trip across Iowa, *1856*, 3213; Second united order among, 3209; source material for the history and genealogy of, 3217. *See also* Latter day saints.
MORNEWECK, E. F., 3584.
Morris, A. F., journal of, 1245.
—— Gouverneur, 2299.
MORRIS, MRS. HARVEY, 2602.
—— L. J., 527.
—— M. T., 2602.
Morris, Robert, 878.
Morris canal, New Jersey, 1670.
Morris county, N. J., 340, 1679; vital records, 2631.
MORRISON, J. D., 1801.
—— W. B., 1802.
Morristown, N. J., 55.
Morrow, Dwight, 2300.
MORROW, E. L., 1325.
—— J. G., 270.
—— K. S., 1616.
—— LUCILE, 1325.
—— R. L., 599, 2745.
Morse, S. F. B., 2977, 2985.
MORTON, A. S., 1155.
—— F. S., 528.
—— W. S., 660a, 661, 850, 2522.
MOSBOEK, LUDVIG, 1589.
MOSES, BELLE, 2250.
Moses, John, 572.
MOSSHOLDER, ROBERT, 204.
Motion picture, of the Mississippi, *1848*, 913.
MOTT, D. C., 253, 1665, 2393, 3615.
Mott, J. A., 2651.
Moundbuilders, 301, 306.
Mounds, prehistoric, 207, 307; Troyville, in Louisiana, 302.
Mount Monadnock, N. H., 1636.
Moving picture. *See* Motion picture.
Moyle, J. H., 2847.
MUDGE, F. A., 1539.
MÜLLER, ERNST, 396.
MUELLER, R. S., 2529.
Mueller family, 2529.
MUENCH, A. F., 91.
Muhlenberg, H. M., 3193.
—— Peter, 3277.
Muir, John, 1256.
Mulberry tree growing, 2936.
MULDROW, EDNA, 271.
MULLEN, J. M., 1986.
MULLIGAN, W. O., 2746.
MULLINS, J. E., 528.
—— V. R., 1388.
MULVEY, *Sister* M. D., 551.
MUMFORD, R. B., 2037.
Muncy, Pa., 1861.
MUNGER, J. C., 70.
Munitions of war, *see* Cannon, Gun factory, and Ordnance.
MUNN, RALPH, 3032.
MUNSELL, LOTTIE, 3556.
—— W. P., 2100.
MUNSON, M. S., 1803.
Murder case: in Berlin, New York, *1845*, 1717; in Georgia, *1861*, 1335.
Murlin, L. H., 3418.
MURPHY, E. A., 1073.
—— MRS. W. B., 997.
MURRAY, GEOFFREY, 790.
—— J. S., 1419.
—— OLIVER, 3172.
Museum, Alaska historical, 1202.
Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, 335.
Museums, historical, in New Jersey, 1655.
Music, 3572-3581; band of, in Allentown, Pa., 3581; biography, 3582-3585; concert in Burlington, Ia., *1873*, 1419; concert in New York, *1736*, 3580; in Kansas, *1854*, 1431; of the Indians, 315; of the Negroes, 3075. *See also* Folksongs, and Opera house.
Muskogean sites, 198.
Mutualistic communities, 2862.
MUZZEY, D. S., 464.
"My old Kentucky home," song, 946.
MYERS, A. C., 3424.
—— GUSTAVUS, 2877.
—— H. A., 3565.
—— W. S., 1052.
MYLIN, B. K., 2647.

N

Nacogdoches, Tex., 1927.
Nahl, C. C., 1246.
Names: of two Maine mountains, Indian, 1493; Texas, 1943. *See also* Place names.
"Nancy," British schooner, 905.
Nantucket, Island of, 810, 1506, 1535, 1552, 1554.
Napoleonic period, neutrality during, 2747.
Narragansett Bay, first European to enter, 372.
Narragansett country, 584.
NASH, C. E., 1666.
Nash, John, 661.

NASH, W. G., 1725.
Nashville, Tenn., 1466, 1914.
Natchez Indians, 716.
Natchitoches, La., 1479.
National: banks, western attitude toward, 2993; character, in American fiction, 3474; literature, American, *1837-1855*, 3475; parks, *see* Parks; road from Cumberland to the Ohio, 1789; university, movement to establish a, 3313.
National conventions, republican, 2816. *See also* "National gazette," 870.
National government, 2845-2849; relations with state governments, 2851. *See also* Federal government, and Government of the United States.
National guard, Hawaiian, 1357.
National park service, U. S., 2665.
Nativism, 1857; in Pennsylvania, *1840-1860*, 1863; in the Old Northwest, *1850-1860*, 927.
Natural history, Alaskan, 1206.
Natural rights, corporations and, 2787.
Naturalists: early Iowa, 1424; exploration of Texas by, 3594.
Naturalized Americans abroad, 2745.
Naugatuck valley, Conn., 1304.
Navajo wars, 312, 325.
Navajos, mission to, in Arizona, *1900-1918*, 326.
Naval: action off Pemaquid, Maine, *1813*, 895; affairs in North America, British, *1779-1780*, 837; documents relating to the quasi-war with France, *1799*, 890; engagements of the civil war, 969; engagements of the revolutionary war, 835; forces, U. S., early organization of, 890; officers, U. S., Vincennes (Ind.) men who have become, 1402; operations, civil war, 974; participation in the American revolution, French, 777, 784; power, *see* Sea power; stores, British government project for the manufacture of, 609; warfare, *see* Submarine warfare.
Naval academy, U. S., 1499.
Naval history, 2659-2689. *See also* Maritime neutrality, and Privateers.
NAVAS DEL VALLE, FRANCISCO, 2084.
Navigation, inland, in South Carolina, 1901.
Navy, British, in the American revolution, 796; officer of, 790.
Navy, Texas, *see* Texas, Republic of, navy.
Navy, U. S.: historic ships of, 2678; history of, 2670, 2674; international relations of, in peace time, 2744; of the American revolution, 744, 751, 754, 769 (*see also* Continental navy); origin of, 2677; ships of, 2662, 2663, 2678. *See also* Maritime service, Submarine, and Warships.
Nazareth, Pa., 1875.
Neal, John, 3533.
Nebraska, 1626-1631; archaeology, 204; genealogy, 2617, 2618; land systems and land policies in, 1630; palaeontological and geologic consideration of early man in, 203; prehistoric house in, 237; prehistoric village sites in, 238-240.
Nebraska Territory, wagon road in, 1176.
Nebraska, University of, archaeological survey, 204.
Neches river, as the southwestern boundary of the United States, 926.
NEESER, R. W., 2678.
Negro fort, Florida, 869.
Negro question in the United States, 3064.
Negroes: art of, 3076; Baptists (of Maryland), 3126, (of Tennessee), 3124; college for, in Jefferson City, Mo., 3392; disfranchisement of, in Louisiana, 1475, education of, 3301, 3320; exodus from Mississippi river states to Kansas, *1879*, 1042; in North Carolina, disfranchisement of, 1754; in politics, 2828; in the Republic of Texas, 1997; in Wilmington, No. Car., elimination from political life of, 1751; judicial cases concerning, 945; masonry among, 3023; membership in the Society of Friends, 3178; missionaries to the American Indians, 3116; music of, 3075; poet, 3512; refugees in Upper Canada, 951; significance of west Africa for research in the study of, 165; slaves, diseases introduced into America by, 311; slaves in the South, life of, 933; story of the, 3065; Virginia legislation concerning, 3070; volunteers in the world war, 1092. *See also* Black laws, Freedmen, and Slavery.
NELSON, A. B., 1987.
——— F. J., 1049.
Nelson, H. A., 2096.
NELSON, M. K., 2158.
——— N. C., 273, 274.
——— PETER, 829.
Nemaha county, Nebr., genealogy, 2617.
NESBITT, PAUL, 1798, 2062.
NEUHAUS, EUGEN, 1246.
Neutral: commerce, policy of United States toward, *1914-1918*, 1037; goods in enemy ships, 1037; rights, German violation of, during the world war, 2752.
Neutrality: American, *1914-1917*, 1077, 1081; British, during the civil war, 962; in the Napoleonic period, 2747; in the world war period, 2747; its history, economics, and law, 2747; maritime, to 1780, 500; United States and, 2716; violation of, *1915*, 1033.
Nevada, 1632, 1633; prehistoric pueblo site in, 266.
Nevil family, 2405.
Neville, Presley, 2302.
NEVINS, ALLAN, 1031, 1096.
New Almaden mine, 1220, 1252.
Newark, Del., 1307.
Newark, N. J., 1651, 1658, 1667, 1678, 3169.
Newark, Ohio, 282.
New Bedford, Mass., 2912.
Newbern, No. Car., 670.
New Brunswick [Canada] museum, 2.
New Brunswick, N. J., 1645.
Newburgh, N. Y., 2952a.
Newbury, Mass., 1529.
Newburyport, Mass., 1118, 1548.
New Castle on the Delaware, 1308.
New Church, 3218. *See also* Swedenborgians.
NEWCOMB, REXFORD, 2263.
Newcomb, Simon, 3636-3638.
NEWCOMBE, A. W., 3242.
NEWCOMER, LEE, 1398.
"New deal," 449; Englishman's impressions of, 439.
New England: almanacs, *1766-1775*, 767; business man in the Oregon country, 1141; Catholic church in, 3152; Catholic movement in, 3141; Catholicism in, to 1788, 3165; colonial clergy and churches, 545; Colonial period, 534-601; commerce with Chile, *1788-1810*, 873; connecting links between towns of old England, Ireland, and Scotland, and of New England, 535; election sermons, 84; ethnography of, 279; fire-fighting methods used in, *1648-1763*, 492; founders of Pennsylvania's school system, 3329; fur-seal fishery, *1796-1820*, 2939; hill country of northern, 1198; historical description of, 1194;

husbandry in, colonial period, 544; immigration to, *1680–1740*, 542; industry in, 2914; intellectual life in, 17th century, 541; intellectual revolution in, early 18th century, 543; Irish in, before 1700, 538; judicial cases concerning slavery and the Negro, 945; literary history of, *1815–1865*, 3482; part played in the habits and traditions of the country, 1172; proprietary system of land tenure in, colonial period, 553; railroad consolidation in, 2953; renaissance, *1880–1890*, 3489; Rudyard Kipling in, 1169; shrines of the law, 1118; town proprietorship, 553; towns and cities along the shores of,1193; types of settlement in, 1190. *See also* Northeastern states.

New England woman's press association, 3490.

New Englanders in Kansas, *1854*, 1431.

New France, negotiations with the English, 514.

New Granada, agreement between the United States and, regarding communications across the Isthmus, 2735.

New Hampshire, 1634–1641; genealogy, 2619, 2620; revolutionary war in, 770, 1641.

New Harmony, Ind., 1395.

New Harmony movement, 2863.

New Haven, Conn., 1118.

New Haven colony, 594, 601.

New Haven railroad, 2965.

New Helvetia, Calif., 1237.

New Jersey, 1642–1679; Central railroad of, 2987; colonial agents of, 621; colonial period, 619–624; colonial furniture of, 620; genealogy, 2621–2634; Indians of, 340; Passionists in, 3169; printer and publisher of Princeton, *1824–1828*, 3097; state senate, member of, *1842–1844*, 2118.

Newkirk family, 2406.

NEWLIN, ALICE, 3446.

New London, Conn., 2913; probate records, 2596.

NEWMAN, H. W., 2554.

New Mexico, 1680, 1681; ancient Indian ruins of, 290; antiquities, 236; Apaches in, 1109; archaeological explorations in, 227; church and state in, *1610–1650*, 734; frontier life in, 1152; Indians of, 334; Mogollon culture of, 234; Peter Heylyn's cosmography of, *1652*, 700; prehistoric culture in, 225; Pueblo ruins in, 298; religious art of the colonial period, 709; Spanish mission in, 717; Spanish reconquest of, *1693*, 711. *See also* Southwest.

New Orleans, La., 1467–1470, 1473, 1477–1480; cabarets of, in the French period, 706; lady of letters, 3535.

Newport, Ga., 1336.

Newport, Ky., 889.

Newport, R. I., 580, 1118, 1885, 1889.

Newport News, Va., 3127.

New Providence, N. J., 2627.

New Rochelle, N. Y., 622, 1703, 3029.

New Spain, Franciscans in, *1522–1600*, 3172.

Newspaper: first interview published in an American, 3100; first west of the Alleghenies, 3083; reporter, editor and publisher, Iowa, recollections of, 1410.

Newspapers: and the American revolution, 792, 802; Chester county (Pa.), 76; collection of, in the Historical society of Berks county, Pa., 1838; colonial ("New York gazette"), 612; Colorado's early, 1272; 18th century, 45; first American, 570; German-language, and the world war, 1084; in Duke university library, 17; in Iowa, centennial of, 1419; in libraries of Chicago, 11; in South Carolina, Republican, during reconstruction, 1907; influence of New York "Times" in forming public opinion during reconstruction, 1024; "Kentucky gazette", 3090; New York state country (rural), 3088; (N. Y. "Tribune") and the civil war, 961; New York "Tribune", 3085; "Omaha Bee", 1628; on the Montana frontier, 1622; part played in the civil war, 995; Philadelphia, 31; propaganda and, 475; Swedish-American political, 1; syndicates in the United States, *1865–1935*, 3101; United States history as given in reports of contemporary events in, 450; use for propaganda purposes, 475; Virginia, *1821–1935*, 8. *See also* Journalists, and Press.

NEWTON, A. E., 2372.

—— A. P., 514, 515.

Newton (A. Edw.) and co., 3102.

Newton, Thomas, letters of, 884.

—— Thomas, *jr.*, letters of, 885.

NEWTON, W. H., 1052.

Newton family, 2405.

Newton, Mass., 1541.

New Upsala (Chenequa), Wis., 2066.

New York (city): banking firm in, *1825–1885*, 3007; banks in, 1695; Battery park, 1700; Bronx, 1723; Calvary church, 3247; Carnegie hall, 3578; Catholic church in, 3164; colored volunteers in the world war, 1092; confectioner and caterer in, *ca.* 1798, 1722; Dutch period, 610; elevated railroads, 1730; fire in, *1835*, 1741; free banking act of 1838, 3001; Greenwich Village, Washington Square and lower 5th avenue, 1700a; history of since the early 19th century, 1685; literati of, in the 1840's, 3483; merchants' tokens, *1789–1850*, 1729; Metropolitan opera, 3576, 3577; musical concert in, *1736*, 3580; New York historical society's building, 1726; port of, *1783–1789*, 1719; revolutionary forts in, 745; shipments from, *1699–1702*, 608; sporting history, *1859–1860*, 1693; theatres in, 3051; trade cards used in, 2917; Union club, 3037; Union theological seminary, 3111a.

New York (state), 1682–1747; Albany schools and colleges, 3316; archaic occupation of, 286; archives, 179; books and pamphlets printed in, *1799–1820*, 57, *1810–1850*, 58, *1811–1850*, 59; colonial agents of, 611; colonial period, 602–618; Education department, annual report, *1934*, 179; fire-fighting methods used in, *1649–1763*, 492; genealogy, 2635–2642; historical activities in, 158; iron mines and furnaces in, 2926; local school control in, 3324; plan of union of Congregational and Presbyterian churches in, *1801*, 3112; politics, effect of passage of Maine prohibition law of 1851 on, 2823; prehistoric fortified village site in, 287; printers, editors, and publishers of country newspapers, 3088; railroads in, 2982; religious toleration in, *1664–1700*, 614; teacher training in, 3323; travels in, *1743*, 418.

New York, New Haven, and Hartford railroad, 2965.

New York, Ontario and western railroad, 2955.

New York and Pennsylvania railway, 2980.

"New York gazette," 612.

New York historical society, 1726, 1727.

New York hospital, New York city, 3601.

New York public library, manuscript accessions during 1935, 114.

New York state library, manuscripts and history section, 115.
New York state Theodore Roosevelt memorial, 2324.
New York "Times," during reconstruction, 1024.
New York "Tribune," 961, 3085; and the Minnesota frontier, 1587.
Nez Percé War, *1877*, 1032, 1036, 1120.
Nez Percés, Chief Joseph, 1120.
Niagara, Fort, in the war of 1812, 896.
NIBLEY, PRESTON, 3215.
Nicholas, W. C., 888.
Nicholas county, Ky., geneology, 2604.
NICHOLS, E. R., 3308.
NICHOLS, H. B., 2244.
Nichols, H. B., 1703, 3029.
NICHOLS, J. P., 2563, 2749.
—— R. F., 180, 2109, 2291, 2750.
—— R. H., 3112.
Nichols family, 1899, 2414.
Nicholson, Francis, 630.
NICHOLSON, P. W., 1312.
Nicholson family, 2466.
NICKLIN, J. B. C., 2538.
Nilsson, Svein, 186.
Nininger City, Minn., 1585.
Niobrara river, 1176.
Niobrara-Virginia City wagon road, 1176.
NIXON, E. B., 1772.
—— P. I., 1988.
NOAH, M. M., 2303.
NOBLE, E. L., 1461.
—— H. J., 2751.
NOEL, L. P., 1455.
—— NAPOLEON, 3219.
Nolan, Gervacio, 1192.
NOLAN, J. B., 638, 639, 886.
—— MARK, 3172.
Nootka Sound, abandonment by the Spanish, *1789*, 852.
Norfleet family, 2401.
Norfolk, Va., 806, 2045.
Norfolk county, Va., 2045.
NORLIN, NILS, 3077.
Normal school, Alabama, 3343. *See also* Teacher training.
Norman, Okla., 1799.
NORMANO, J. F., 27.
NORRIS, MRS. G. C., 2038.
—— L., 1156, 1157.
Norse discovery of America, 364, 393a, 401. *See also* Vinland voyages.
Norse-American centennial celebration, *1925*, 1584.
North, Edward, 2096.
North: abolition movement in, 949; during the colonial period, 493. *See also* Northeastern states.
North Atlantic coast, early surveys of, 399.
North Carolina, 1748-1758; bibliography, *1934-1935*, 83; Cherokees in, 328; colonial period, 670-674; commerce of, *1763-1789*, 1748; historical manuscripts, 116; House of burgesses, proceedings, *1739*, 672; imprints, *1761-1800*, 54; newspapers, 17; part in the building of a nation, 997; participant in politics of, late 19th and early 20th centuries, 1056; public records survey, 181; regiment in the civil war, 997. *See also* Carolina.
North Carolina historical commission, 116; 16th biennial report, *1934-1936*, 181.
North Dakota, 1759, 1760; Mandan village sites in, 317.
Northeastern states, travel in, *1840*, 428.
North Haven, Conn., 1300.
Northern Pacific railroad, 2727.
NORTHINGTON, O. F., 2039, 2040.
North Stonington, Conn., 3129.
Northwest: sources for history of, 1122, 1127; "Tales of," 1177.
Northwest, Old: cession of, *1784*, 855; expedition against the Indians in, *1812*, 892; history of, *1840-1880*, 1137; nativism in, *1850-1860*, 927; public lands policy for, *1783*, 860. *See also* Illinois country, Northwest Territory, and Ohio country.
Northwest, Pacific. *See* Pacific northwest.
Northwest coast region: missionary history of, 1185; Spanish exploring expedition, *1791*, 405.
Northwest company, 1098, 1155; surveys in the northwest, 1184.
Northwest passage: search for, 361; voyages for the discovery of, 394.
Northwest Territory, manuscripts relating to, 100.
Norton, Joseph, 661.
Norwegian: emigrant songs and ballads, 3453; pioneer in the West, *1855*, 1153; settlement in Iowa, 1426; settlements in Minnesota, 1591, 1592.
Norwegian-American: historian, pioneer, 186; pioneer college president, 3415; settlement, history of, 186.
Norwegian-American history: recent publications relating to, 32; sources, 174.
Norwegians: in America, *1880-1884*, 1046; in Minnesota, 1599.
NORWOOD, P. V., 3246.
Nova Scotia: American invasion of, *1776-1777*, 773; privateering, *1756-1815*, 528.
NOVARSKY, STANLEY, 1784.
Novels: dime, 152; historical, 89. *See also* Fiction.
Nowlin mound, Indiana, 207.
Noyes, A. A., 3639.
NOYES, J. R., 1205.
—— R. W., 71.
—— SYBIL, 2608.
Noyes family, 2530.
NUNN, G. E., 397.
—— J. R., 1953.
Nurses, training school for, 2866.
Nussmann, Adolph, 1756.
NUTE, G. L., 117, 871.
Nutt family, 2405.
Nuttall, Thomas, 3602.
NUTTING, WALLACE, 590, 2019.

O

OAKES-JONES, H., 529.
OBLASSER, *Father* BONAVENTURE, 336, 3172.
O'BRIEN, E. P., 3242a.
—— M. J., 538.
—— R. L., 2155.
O'Connell, William, *cardinal*, 3138.
O'CONNOR, T. F., 614, 3156, 3160.
O'CONOR, N. J., 3388.
O'DELL, G. C. D., 3051.

ODEN, A. V., 1989.
"Odenwald," German ship, 1033.
O'DONNELL, W. J., 723.
OETTEKING, BRUNO, 337.
Official publications: Minnesota territorial, 40; relating to state constitutional conventions, 12. *See also* Government publications.
O'FLYNN, G. B., 2304.
O'Flynn, Richard, 2304.
Ogilvie, John, 3278.
Oglebay, E. W., 3407.
Oglethorpe, James, 491, 685; home at Frederica, 687.
O'GORMAN, E. F., 2422.
O'HARA, BARRATT, 2802.
O'Hara, Theodore, 2305.
O. Henry (*pseud.*). *See* Porter, W. S.
Ohio, 1761-1789; counties, bibliography of the history of, 86; first Senator from, 875; genealogy, 2643; German-language press, and the world war, 1084; Herman Melville's lecture tour through, 3547; immigrant colonies in Cleveland, 3068; Michigan boundary dispute, *1787-1836*, 1579; poet of, 3550; prehistoric earthworks in, 282; prehistoric tablet found in, 306; public secondary education in, 3341; serial publications in libraries in, 72; Virginia land bounties in, 825; war of 1812 in, 904.
Ohio anti-slavery society, 1778.
Ohio library association, college and university section, 72.
Ohio country: early travel in, 421; Jesuits in, in the 18th century, 735; Washington's expeditions to, *1753-1754*, 694; journey down, *1788*, 440. *See also* Northwest, Old.
Ohio river: early travel on, 421; Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 86.
Ohio state university, bands of music of, 3573.
Oil industry, 2943; in Texas, 1926. *See also* Petroleum.
Okanagan Indians, 342.
Okanogan region, 2057.
Oklahoma, 1790-1808; Cherokee Indians in, 907; college for women in, 3376; imprints, *1835-1907*, 3087; Indians in, 319, 334; printing in, 3087; Red river country, 1132; treaty with the wild Indians in, *1835*, 931.
Oklahoma, University of, 3360.
Oklahoma historical society, 1790.
OKUM, S., 1354.
OLCH, ISAIAH, 1033, 2752.
OLCOTT, C. T., 3601.
Older, Fremont, 3549.
Old mine road, 2964.
"Old patent" of Connecticut, 595.
Old world, pre-Columbian connection with the new world, 267. *See also* Asia, and Europe.
Oley, Pa., 1864.
OLIVER, J. R., 2167.
——— R. T., 920.
Oliver, Thomas, 558.
OLMSTEAD, A. T., 2128.
OLSEN, ORJAN, 398.
Omaha, Nebr., 1628.
"Omaha Bee," original stockholders of, 1628.
Oñate, Juan de, 373.
Onís, Luis de, 2699.
ONSTOTT, R. J., 2266.
Ontario, Canada, fugitive slaves in, 951, 952.
Open door policy, 2691, 2692.
Opera: in New York city, German influence on, 3576; Metropolitan, 3576, 3577.
Opera house at Leadville, Colo., 1273.
Orators, of the slavery struggle, 920.
Orderly books of the siege of Boston, *1775-1776*, 782.
Ord map of southern California, 1239.
Ordnance, Confederate, 971.
Ordnance department of the Confederacy, 1006.
Orea, Telésforo, 2742.
Oregon, 1809-1814; archaeological survey of the Guano valley region, 218; emigrant train to, *1851-1852*, 432; emigration to, *see* Donner party. *See also* Columbia river region.
Oregon boundary dispute, 1156, 2754; treaty of 1846, 1151.
Oregon City, Oreg., 1811.
Oregon country: coming of white women to, 1116; conversion of Indians to Protestantism, 1164; Flathead Indians in, 1117; Hudson's Bay company in, 1151; Jason Lee mission to, 1128; letters of a pioneer, in the 1850's, 1189; letters of a pioneer in, *1852*, 1182; McKenzie's winter camp, *1812-1813*, 1131; McLoughlin letters, *1827-1849*, 1107; Marcus Whitman in, 1139; New England pioneer in, 1141; Northwest company in, 1155; pioneer missionaries in, (Spalding) 1114, (Whitman), 1139; Spalding and Whitman in, 1178; Whitman massacre, 1167; Whitman-Spalding centennial, 1146. *See also* Northwest coast region, and Pacific northwest.
Oregon Territory, governorship of, offered to Lincoln, *1849*, 917.
ORMISTON, J. W., 2144.
Ornaments: prehistoric, 307; sold to the Indians, 18th century, 632.
Ornamentation, *see* Decoration.
Ornithologist, 3616. *See also* Audubon.
Osborn, H. F., 3640.
Osborne family, 2531.
OSGOOD, CORNELIUS, 338.
——— E. L., 194.
Osgood, Samuel, 856.
Oshkosh, Wis., 327.
Ossining, New York, 1714.
OSTERHOUT, G. H., 679.
Ostrander, L. M., 2400.
Ostrander family, 2400.
Oswald, E., 2667.
OTERO, M. A., 1158.
Otero, M. A., 1681.
OTERO, NINA, 724.
Otis, James, 1118, 2306.
Otoe county, Nebr., genealogy, 2617.
OTT, E. R., 725.
Ott, E. R., 729.
Otto, Bodo, 764.
Outlaw gang in the Southwest, 1158. *See also* Crime.
OVER, W. H., 275.
Overbrook Farms, Pa., 1831.
OVERHOLSER, W. A., 3006.
"Overland to the Pacific," 1139. *See also* Pacific coast, overland journeys to.
Overman, W. D., 2739.
Overseas expansion. *See* Expansion.
Owen, David, 1395.

OWEN, H W., 1497.
—— J. H., 837.
—— M. B., 1201.
OWENS, J. M., 791.
Owings, John, 900.
OWINGS, M. P., 900.
OWSLEY, F. L., 1159.
Oxford movement, 3238.
Ozark bluff dwellers, 220.

P

Pacific area: international relations in, 2723; prehistoric population of America from, theory of, 269; rivalry of the United States and Japan in, 2769.
Pacific coast: advent of railways to, 2956; longshoremen's strike, 3021; overland journey to California, *1846-1847*, 420; overland trips to Oregon and California, 1144; Protestant Episcopal church beginnings, 3239; railroad to, 2975; Spanish pioneer missionary and explorer on, 699.
Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, proceedings, *1933-1935*, 131, 139.
Pacific coast states, law of community property in, 2838.
Pacific fur company, 1131.
Pacific northwest: British capital and American enterprise in, 2727; collection of letters and papers relating to economic history of, *1864-1898*, 105; history prior to 1850, 1121; lumbering and logging in, 2906; source materials, for the history of, 125. *See also* Columbia river region, Northwest coast region, and Oregon country.
Pacific Ocean: discoverer of, 381; Magellan's course in, 397.
Pacific railroad. *See* Northern Pacific railroad.
Pacifists, religious, of the 19th century, 3107.
Packet line, Pittsburgh and Cincinnati, 2983.
PADGETT, J. A., 883-885, 889, 2510.
Paducah, Ky., 1455.
PAGE, I. M., 3224.
Page, Walter, 2093.
PAHL, WALTHER, 2753.
PAINE, R. D., 2659.
—— R. F. W., 2532.
Paine family, 2532.
PAINTER, C. S., 1590.
Painter, F. H., 1861.
Painter: of birds, Iowa, 1424; of California pioneer life, 3448.
Painters. *See* Artists, and Fine arts, biography.
Painting: American, three centuries of, 3422; fractur, in Pennsylvania, 3426; in Michigan, 1560.
Paintings: depicting exploration and settlement in the west, 1101; depicting life on a rice plantation in South Carolina, 1903; of the bay of Halifax, *1759*, 525. *See also* Pictures.
Palaeontological consideration of early man in Nebraska, 203.
Palatines: emigration to the American colonies, 496, 609; in Dutchess county, N. Y., 1692; settlers in the Tulpehocken valley, Pa., 637.
PALFREY, T. R., 73.
PALMER, A. G., 3129.
Palmer, B. M., 3231.
—— W. J., 1267a.
Palmetto riflemen, 992.
PALTSITS, V. H., 3007.
Paltsits, V. H., 114.
Pamphleteers: colonial, 490; of the American revolution, 768.
Panama, Isthmus of, diplomacy regarding communication across, 2735.
Panamericanism, 2753, 2782. *See also* Inter-American [etc.].
Panic, financial. *See* Financial panic.
Panoche Grand claim, 1247.
Panola county, Texas, 1937.
Panton, Leslie, and co., 1111, 1326.
Panton, William, 1326.
Papagos, 336.
Papagueria, 336.
Papal dominions, first American consul in, 2741.
PARES, RICHARD, 502, 503.
PARGELLIS, STANLEY, 530, 531.
Park, E. A., 3279.
PARK, E. G., 1616.
Park system, Illinois state, 1374.
PARKE, F. N., 649.
Parke family, 2533.
PARKER, MRS. J. W., 997.
—— R. H., 1890.
—— R. J., 1247.
Parker, Samuel, 3280.
—— Theodore, 3281.
PARKER, W. A., 1991.
Parker family, 2534.
Parks: Colonial national historical park in Virginia, 159; Illinois state, 1374, 1376; national military park at Westport, Mo., 1607; Yellowstone national park, 2078.
PARMITER, C. A., 792.
Parris Island, S. C., 679.
PARRISH, M. S., 2473.
Parry, Needham, journal of, *1794*, 1160.
PARRY, WEBSTER, 2582.
PARSONS, E. C., 339, 348.
——FRANCIS, 3420, 3488.
—— H. S., 45, 570.
—— W. B., 1281.
Parties, political. *See* Political parties.
PARTRIDGE, BELLAMY, 2323.
—— G. F., 3216.
Parvin, Thomas, 3090, 3091. 3095.
Passionist Fathers, 3169.
PASTELLS, PABLO, 2084.
Pasteur, *Capt.* Thomas, orderly book of, *1793-1797*, 887.
PATE, J. E., 2803.
Patent act: of 1790, 3592; of the Republic of Texas, *1839*, 1953.
Patent office, U. S., 2932.
Patents: early, 3592; historical background of, 3603.
Paterson, William, 1647.
Paths, Indian: in colonial New England, 588; in Delawater and Maryland, 626.
Patriotic societies, revolutionary war, 842-845.
PATTEN, WILLIAM, 793.
PATTERSON, C. P., 2804.
—— H. S., 2754.
—— J. T., 276.
PATTISON, R. B., 3444.
PATTON, C. S., 3114.
—— J. W., 991.

Patton family, 2494.
PAUL, R. W., 1755.
PAULDING, H. O., 1044.
Paulding, H. O., 1044.
PAULL, E. M., 2535.
Paull family, 2535.
Pauw, Corneille de, 737.
Pawling, Isachar, 1615.
Pawnee: archaeology, 305; village in Nebraska, 1627.
Pawnee county, Nebr, 2617.
Pawtucket, R. I., 1887.
PAXSON, F. L., 1034.
Payne, D. L., 1790.
PAYNE, John, 1502.
Peabody, E. P., 3297.
——— Mary (Mrs. Horace Mann), 3297.
——— Mrs. Nathaniel, 3297.
Peace: American struggle for, *1636-1936*, 2712; international, *see* International peace. *See also* Pacifists.
Peace commission, British, *1776*, 755.
Peace conference with the Indians, Pennsylvania colonial government, *1756*, 629.
Peace negotiations of 1782-1783, 832.
PEACH, A. W., 2013, 2018, 2108, 3296.
PEARSON, B. F., 437.
Peary, R. E., 2307.
PEASE, T. C., 182, 726, 727.
PECK, EPAPHRODITUS, 2805.
Peck, J. M., letter of, 1377.
PECK, R. E., 1891.
——— S. A., 2537.
Peck family, 2414, 2536, 2537.
PECKHAM, H. H., 69.
PEDDER, L. G., 3511.
Pedestrian journeys in Russian America, *1842-1844*, 444.
PEERY, D. W., 1804.
PEIRCE, E. C., 663.
Pell family, 1699.
PELTRISOT, C. N., 615.
PELZER, LOUIS, 438, 2933.
Pemaquid, Me., 550, 895.
PEÑA, J. A. DE LA, 728.
Pendergast family, 1682.
Pendleton family, 2538.
Penitentiary bill, Tennessee, *1893*, 1915. *See also* Prisons.
Penn, William, 633, 1825, 2308, 2309.
PENNELL, F. W., 3602.
PENNINGTON, E. L., 1309, 1327, 2121.
Pen printer, Vermont, 2018.
Pennsburg, Pa., 1862.
Pennsylvania, 1815-1879; archaeology, 202, 210-212; archaeological work in southwestern, 211; archaeoligical problems in Erie county, 210; art in Chester county, 3424; bibliographies, 4; business regulation in, 2836; colonial period, 516, 627-641; constitution of 1776, 803; early school and school teachers of Lehigh county, 3340; fire-fighting methods used in, *1648-1763*, 492; Friends in, 3180, 3182, 3184-3186; frontier economy in, 2864; genealogy, 2644-2648a; Girard trust company, 2999; glass industry of, *1797-1857*, 2902; historical survey, *see* Western Pennsylvania historical survey; Honesdale national bank, 2998; in the election of 1796, 867; labor disturbances in, *1850-1880*, 3010; Lancaster county politics, 1849; language problem in the Lutheran church in, *1742-1820*, 3193; Mennonite church activities in, 3194-3196; Moravian church in, 3207, 3208; Moravians in, 3204; movement for forest conservation in, 3609; newspapers published in Chester county, *1794-1935*, 76; oil industry of, 2943; Pittsburgh region, 1147; Presbyterian church in Pittsburgh, 3223; Quaker education in, 3321; school system, 3329; scientific travels through, *1817*, 3602; soldier in the civil war, 1009; state ship in the revolution, 754; Susquehannock Indians of, 212; travels in, *1743*, 418; whiskey rebellion in, *1794*, 880, 886; wholesale prices in, *1784-1861*, 2900; Young men's whig association of Pittsburg, *1854*, 930.
Pennsylvania, Historical society of, 103.
Pennsylvania, University of, 3612; geometry teaching in, colonial period, 508; library, 47.
Pennsylvania Germans, 1854; pottery of, 3431.
Pennsylvania historical commission, 212.
"Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography," 187.
PENROSE, BOIES, 2176.
Pensacola-St. Augustine highway, 1316.
Pension system, 2873.
Pensioners, revolutionary war, 850.
Pensions, revolutionary war, 846, 851.
Pentecost, Dorsey, letter of, *1783*, 860.
Peoples party, 1618.
Peoria, Ill., 910.
Pequonnock, Conn., 1298a.
Pequots, 588.
PEREIRA SALAS, EUGENIO, 873, 2756, 2757.
PERICOT GARCIA, LUIS, 277.
Perier, *Governor*, 716.
Periodicals: Charleston, S. C., *1732-1864*, 34; Episcopal church, 63; historical, world list of, 46; "International index to", 91; Swedish-American literary, 82. *See also* Serial publications.
PERKINS, H. H., 1668.
——— J. C., 3256.
Perkins, John, 2310.
Perkiomen region, Pa., 1862.
PERRIGO, L. I., 426, 1282.
PERRINE, W. D., 1669.
Perrineville, N. J., 1669.
PERRY, C. M., 2208.
Perry, Charles, letter of, 3185.
——— M. C., 2311, 2744.
PERSHING, B. H., 1774.
Pershing, *Gen.* J. J., 1062.
Persia, American financial adviser to, 1089.
Perth Amboy, N. J., 1654.
Peter, Hugh, 577.
PETERS, A. D., 2189.
——— C. H., 3284.
——— EVELENE, 2758.
Peters, Samuel, 3282.
Petersburg, Va., 2040, 2048.
PETERSEN, W. J., 1419.
PETERSON, C. E., 664.
Petigru, J. L., 2312.
Petitions, New Jersey, colonial and revolutionary, 624.
Petroglyphs, 284, 293, 321.
PETTEE, E. W., 2934.
Pettus family, 2539.

Pewterer, Rhode Island, 2940.
PEYSER, ETHEL, 3578.
PEZET, A. W., 1161.
PFEIFER, GOTTFRIED, 2889.
PHALEN, J. M., 3033.
PHELAN, T. P., 3146.
Phelps, A. H. L., 3419.
Philadelphia, Pa.: and the panic of 1857, 1846; description of, *1825*, 1865; early sportsmen of, 1843; Girard trust company, 2999; historic buildings, 1823; historic house in, 1819; infant welfare as taught in, in the 1820's, 3599; insurance corporation, 18th century, 2921; Lutheran church in, 3188; newspapers, 31; press, *1767–1770*, 802; Saint Augustine's church, 3171; schools, 1858; society in Washington's day, 1826; Society of St. Vincent de Paul in, 3060; Spanish consul general in, *1801*, 2768; trade cards used in, 2917; Tucker china works in, 2950; "watch box" in, colonial period, 640; wholesale prices in, *1784–1861*, 2900; yellow fever epidemic in, *1793*, 1855.
"Philadelphia," Continental war ship, 769.
Philadelphia, Library company of, 3028.
Philadelphia campaign, *1777–1778*, 824.
Philanthropic organization, Charleston, S. C., 1904.
Philanthropy, 3056–3063. *See also* Alms, Relief work, and Welfare.
PHILHOWER, C. A., 340.
Philippine Islands, 2080–2088; acquisition of, *1898*, 2759; battle of Manila Bay, *1898*, 1048.
Philipsburgh, N. Y., 613.
PHILLIPS, C. J., 476.
—— J. E., 1775.
—— MRS. N. C., 2540.
—— P. C., 1162.
—— U. B., 1163.
—— W. A., 2747.
Phillips Exeter academy, Exeter, N. H., 3369.
Philosophy in America, 3106.
Photographs of Indians of the southwest, 334.
Physician: French, in 17th century Virginia, 3634; in the American revolution, 764; pioneer, Pennsylvania, 1861.
Physicians, Oregon, 1812. *See also* Medicine, doctors of.
Piatt, J. J., 3550.
Pickens, L. H., 992.
PICKERING, JOHN, 533.
PICKETT, ARLENE, 1992.
Pictographs, 284. *See also* Picture writing.
Pictorial history: of American life and manners, 19th century, 3425; of the Constitution and the Supreme court, 2807; review of America, 445.
Picture writing, of the Blackfoots, 330. *See also* Pictographs.
Pictures: connected with Roger Williams' life, 585; of California in the fifties, 1263; of early Chicago, 1370; of Indians (Catlin's "North American Indian portfolio"), 322; of the Mississippi river, *1848*, 913. *See also* Etchings, Lithographs, Paintings, and Photographs.
PIERCE, E. J., 3489.
—— F. J. 3611.
—— H. C., 2541.
Pierce family, 2541.
Pierre, So. Dak., 1910.
PIERSON, G. W., 1478.
PIETRANTON, F. A., 2060.
Pigwacket Hill, Maine, fight with Indians at, *1725*, 549.
Pike, Z. M., 1190, 1627, 2313.
Pike county, Mo., 1242.
Pike county, Pa., genealogy, 2646.
Pike's exploring expedition, 440.
Pinchon, Antoine, 1177.
PINDAR, G. N., 2324.
PINGAUD, ALBERT, 1074.
Pinkney, William, 2314.
PINTO, ROGER, 2296.
Pioneer life: in Ohio, 1763; in the middle west, 1154. *See also* Frontier life.
Pioneer town building in the West, 1153.
PIPES, N. B., 1164.
Pipes, Indian, 198.
Piracy, trial of Capt. Kidd, 517.
Pirates: Algerian, *1794*, 2726; Gulf Coast, 1483. *See also* Buccaneers.
PIRTLE, L. N., 1975.
Pirtle family, 2542.
PITCHER, M. A., 875.
PITMAN, H. M., 2637.
Pittsburgh, Pa.: places and personalities of, 1147; Presbyterian church in, 3223; Young men's Whig association, *1834*, 930.
Pittsburgh's "Post-gazette," 3083.
Pittsylvania county, Va., vital records, 2658.
Place names: Illinois, 1364; Lehigh county, Pa., 1856; Texas, 1981. *See also* Names.
Plains, western: journey across, *1866*, 416; trip across, *1860*, 426. *See also* Great Plains.
Plains Indians, 255, 355.
Plantation: diary, Louisiana, *1830–1850*, 1471; life in Mississippi, 2894; life in the old South, 906, 933; rice, in South Carolina, 1903, Texas, 1951.
Planter-freedmen relations, *1865–1880*, 1041.
Plants, food, *see* Food plants, and Faunal remains.
PLASSMEYER, THEODOSIUS, 1420.
Play, first American, 702.
Plays, American, *1860–1936*, 3470.
Pleasant Lake (Wis.) mounds, 307.
PLEASANTS, HENRY, *jr.*, 2378, 3424, 3437, 3609.
—— J. H., 648.
Pleistocene man, 230, 249.
Plummer, E. C., 1497.
PLUMPE, J. C., 3270.
Plymouth Brethren, 3219.
Plymouth colony, 555; planters of, 562.
POAGE, G. R., 2157.
POE, CLARENCE, 1165.
Poe, E. A., 3551–3553.
—— J. W., 1166.
POE, S. A., 1166.
Poe family, 1165.
Poellet, A. M., 3222.
Poetry, colonial American, 497.
POFFENBARGER, L. S., 794.
POGO, ALEXANDER, 3643.
POHLKAMP, DIOMEDE, 3172.
Point Pleasant, Va., battle of, *1774*, 794.
Polar regions, discoveries in, 412–414.
Polish people in Texas, 1949, 1958.
Political: association in Pittsburgh in opposition to Jackson, *1834*, 930; club in New Orleans, *1897–1926*, 2827; newspapers, Swedish-American, 1;

societies, secret, in the South, 1023; turmoil in Missouri, *1874*, 1618.
Political parties: in the United States, history and rôle of, 2814. *See also* under name of individual party.
Political science, doctoral dissertations in, 43.
Politics, 2813-2828; anti-slavery, 948; Grand army of the republic in, 1025; Louisiana, 1475, 1480, 1482; New York state, *1775-1801*, 1716; party, rise of, *1796*, 2820. *See also* Politics and government, and Presidential elections.
POLK, A. B. L., 3424.
Polk, J. K.: attitude toward the acquisition of Cuba, 2762; four legends about, 2315.
POLK, W. W., 1825.
POLLARD, GRAHAM, 3086.
POMFRET, J. E., 3099.
Pompton Plains, New Jersey, 3252.
POND, F. N., 2330.
Pontalba, Micaela de, 1473.
Pony express, 1135, 2972.
Ponziglione, *Father* P. M., 3283.
POOL, D. DE S., 1885.
Poor law administration in Rhode Island, 3058.
Pope, Nathaniel, 2316.
POPER, H. D., 1993.
Poppenheim, M. B., 1904.
Population, 3064-3081; changes among the northern Plains Indians, 355; distribution in colonial America, 512; English background of America's early settlers, *1630-1640*, 483; growth in the Puget Sound region, 2054; Indian, 336; Malthusian theory of (as applied to the United States), 2880; (in the ante-bellum South), 924; movements of, in the state of Washington, 2053, 2054; Ohio rural, 1768; prediction in 19th century America, 3081; prehistoric, of Arizona, 217. *See also* Emigration, Immigrants, Melting-pot, and Race elements.
PORET, GEORGE, 3309.
PORTEOUS, L. L., 118, 1467.
PORTER, DEXTER, 3389.
Porter, Jeremiah, letter of, 3226.
PORTER, K. W., 2112.
Porter, W. S. ("O. Henry"), 3554.
Portland, Me., 1494.
Portolá, Gaspar de, expedition of, *1769*, 696.
Porto Rico: agriculture, 2089; German violation of neutral rights in San Juan harbor, *1915*, 2752.
Portrait painter, Salem, Massachusetts, 3439.
Portraits: in the Essex institute, Salem, Mass., 1519; in William and Mary college buildings, 3399; of Gen. Wolfe, 529; of ten immortal Texans, 1993a.
PORTRÉ-BOBINSKI, GERMAINE, 1479.
Portsmouth [N. H.] peace conference, *1905*, 2691.
Portsmouth, R. I., 1896a.
Portsmouth, Va., 2045.
Portugal, diplomatic negotiations between the United States and, *1776-1808*, 2714a.
Portuguese: discovery of America, pre-Columbian, 385; exploration, *see* Cortereal.
POSEY, W. B., 3130, 3201.
POST, C. D., 2793.
—— W. K., 901.
Postage stamps, 476.
Postal express service of the A. E. F., *1919*, 1094.
Postal service. *See* Mail.
Poster, 18th century recruiting, 866.
Postmaster general of the United States, first, 856.
POTIER, *Father* PIERRE, 729.
Pottawatomie Indians, 345.
POTTER, D. R., 2806.
Pottery: aboriginal, 294, 344; Indian, 198, 200, 232; making of, by the Pennsylvania-Germans, 3431; pre-Caddo, 222; prehistoric, 207, 235, 278; Yuman, 344.
POTTINGER, D. T., 1524.
POUCHER, J. W., 795, 2177.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 797.
Powder horns, 2679.
POWELL, J. H., 834, 857, 887a.
Powers, Preston, 1275.
Prairie du Chien, Wis., 3168.
PRATT, F. W., 1540.
—— H. E., 1378, 2253, 2267.
—— J. W., 1035.
—— ORSON, 2543.
Pratt family, 2543.
PRAY, M. M. B., 980.
Prayers: in pre-Columbian period, 408; opening session of Michigan constitutional convention with, 1564.
Preble, Edward, 2744.
PRÉCLIN, E., 478.
Presbyterian church, 3220-3231; minister in early Iowa, 1419; plan of union with the Congregational church, in New York, *1801*, 3112; worthies, southern, 3231.
Presbyterian dissenters in Ireland, emigration to the United States, 3069.
Presbyterian historical society 119.
PRESCOTT, J. R., 1541.
Prescott and Arizona central railroad, 1208.
"Present state of New-English affairs," 570.
Presidential conventions: democratic convention of 1912, 1039; republican, 2816.
Presidential election: of 1796, Pennsylvania in, 2820; of 1836, 918, 932; of 1864, 999, 1000.
Presidential election years, business conditions in, 2826.
Presidential politics in the United States, *1841-1844*, 915.
Presidents of the United States, 1055; manuscripts and other documents relating to, 74a, 74b; religious beliefs of, 2101.
Press: during the American revolution, 747; freedom of, *see* Freedom of the press; German-language and the world war, 1084; Massachusetts colonial, influence on the American revolution, 792; Philadelphia, and the American revolution, 802.
PRESTON, H. W., 1892.
Price, Edward, 1657.
PRICE, H. T., 3424.
—— M. P., 439.
—— O. J., 1728.
—— ROBERT, 1776-1778.
—— W. E., 2633.
Price, W. E., 439.
PRICE, W. F., 640.
Prices: in Philadelphia, *1784-1861*, 2900; of commodities, forecasting of, 2934; of merchandise, *1639-1642*, 596.
PRICHARD, WALTER, 142, 705, 1008, 2135.
PRIEST, A. L., 2564.

PRIESTLEY, H. I., 730.
Priestly, Joseph, 3284.
Prince, Moses, 1539.
—— Thomas, 3285; library of, 540.
Princeton, N. J., 3097.
PRINGLE, A. F., *jr.*, 3442.
Pringle, C. S., letter of, 1167.
Printers: an organization of, 3089; first printer in Kentucky, 3090, 3091, 3095; need of a printer in Indiana territory, 1396; pen printers, 2018.
Printing, 3082-3103; in colonial Maryland, 3103; in Kentucky in the 18th century, 3090, 3091, 3095; in Oklahoma, 1790; of the first territorial legislature of Colorado, 1279. *See also* Broadsides, and Imprints.
Printing press: at Norfolk, seized by the British, 806; first established in North America between Massachusetts and Mexico, 3103.
Prints, early American (Currier and Ives), 3425.
Prisons, American, 2875. *See also* Penitentiary.
PRITCHETT, J. P., 932, 2766.
Private schools in Oregon, 3327.
Privateering, Liverpool, Nova Scotia, *1756-1815*, 528.
Privateers: American (during the war between England and France, *1757-1760*), 522, (in the war of 1812), 2659; Confederate, 974; French, capture of, *1799*, 890.
Prize cases, colonial, 593.
Probate records, as sources for the history of the old northwest, 1127.
PROCTOR, G. D., 2807.
Progressive movement in America, 1096.
Prohibition law: constitutional amendment enacting, 2869; Maine, 2823.
Promotion literature, early example of, 589.
Propaganda: and the news, 475; during the American revolution, 767, 802; Samuel Adams as pioneer in, 786.
Propagandist, Benjamin Franklin as a, 758.
Property: community, law of, 2838; landed in Nebraska, 2893; rights in proprietary Maryland, 642, 643; tax list, Virginia, *1783*, 2038. *See also* Landholding.
Proprietary government, Maryland, 642, 643.
Protection of naturalized American citizens abroad, 2745.
Protestant churches in America, 3110. *See also* under name of particular church.
Protestant Episcopal church, 3232-3249; clergy of, 3262, 3264, 3269, 3271, 3273, 3276, 3278, 3280, 3282, 3288, 3294; first bishop of North Carolina, 3235; General theological seminary, New York, 3238; missionary in the territories of Michigan and Wisconsin, 3262; periodicals, 63; private school education for women under, 3393; study of the history of, 63.
Protestantism: American, 3109; conversion of the Indians to, 1164.
Providence, R. I., 1118, 1881, 1893, 1894.
PROWSE, G. R. F., 399.
Prudden, J. B., 600.
PRUDDEN, L. E., 600.
Pruessing, Elizabeth, 3262.
Public documents. *See* Government publications, and Official publications.
Public health procedure, vaccination as, 3059.
Public land, Nebraska, 2893.
Public lands policy, *1783*, 860.
Public opinion: civil war period, New York "Tribune" and, 961; formation of, 490; influence of New York "Times" in forming, during reconstruction, 1024; on the United States and Mexico, French, *1860-1867*, 1002; revolutionary war, 767. *See also* Propaganda.
Public records survey, North Carolina, 181.
Public schools: Atlanta, Ga., 1338; New York state, 3324; Ohio, 3341; Pennsylvania society for the promotion of, *1827-1831*, 1859; Pennsylvania's system of, 3329.
Public utility control in Maryland, 2905.
Public utility holding company, origin and development of, 2907.
Public works. *See* Internal improvements.
Publicity: broadsides, New Jersey, *1675-6*, 623; pioneer in western, 2056.
"Publik occurrences," 570.
Publishing, 3082-3103. *See also* Copyright entries, and Imprints.
Pueblo Bonita ruins, 298.
Pueblo Indians, 350; culture, 281; material culture in Utah, 296.
Pueblo ruins: dating of, 266; in Utah, 259.
Puget Sound region, 2054, 2906.
Pulaski, Fort, Ga., 1343.
Pulaski county, Ky., 2603.
PULTON, E. J., 3008.
Punch and punchbowls, 3054.
Punishments, military, 2687.
Puppets, 3049.
PURCELL, E. R., 1629.
—— M. G., 1455.
—— M. L., 3227.
—— R. J., 1462, 1542, 1916, 2284.
The Purchase, 1455.
Purinton, D. B., 3407.
Puritanism, adoption of the 18th amendment (prohibition) as an evidence of, 2869.
"Pursuit of happiness," political philosophy of, 763.
PURVES, W. K., 262.
PUSEY, W. A., 2298.
PUSHCHIN, I. I., 1243.
PUTNAM, A. P., 953.
—— HERBERT, 107.
Pynchon, John, 1557.

Q

Quackery, in 1795-1825, 3587.
QUAIFE, M. M., 887, 902, 1365, 1419.
Quaker: education in Baltimore and Virginia, 3321; experiment in politics, Pennsylvania, *1682-1756*, 633; genealogy, "Encyclopedia" of, 2397; imperialist, view of the British colonies in America, *1752*, 516.
Quakeriana at Haverford college, 3184, 3185.
Quakerism, American colonial, 3177.
Quakers: in colonial Massachusetts, 564, 567; in colonial Rhode Island, 3176; in Lynchburg, Va., 3175; in New Jersey, colonial period, 3179; in Pennsylvania, *1682-1756*, 633; in Rochester and Monroe county, N. Y., 3181; in Salem, Mass., 564; in West New Jersey, 17th century, 623. *See also* Friends.
QUALEY, C. C., 1591.
Quarai mission ruins, 717.

"Quarterly journal of economics," index to, 93.
Quartermaster corps, U. S. army, 2682.
Quebec, Canada: British expedition against, *1759*, 525; expedition to, *1775*, 821; sieze of, *1759*, 521.
Quebec act, 785.
Quick, Tom, 2317.
Quickenborne, *Father* C. F., 3143.
QUIETT, G. C., 1168.
QUIGLEY, I. B., 1422.
Quincy, Mass., 1118, 1505.
QUINEL, CHARLES, 400.
QUINLAN, R. J., 3162.
QUINN, A. H., 183, 3469, 3470.
QUINPOOL, JOHN, 552.
Quivira, 373.
QUYNN, D. M., 3390.
Quynn, William, letters of, 3390.

R

RABB, K. M., 2602.
Race elements, 3064–3081; anti-Chinese legislation in California, 1250; in colonial Georgia, 684; Jews of Newport, R. I., 1885. *See also* Ethnography, Indians, Nativism, and under name of particular nationality.
Race track in Merion, Pa., 1879.
Racial: conflict in North Carolina, 1751, 1754; invasion in Hawaii, 1351; origins of the people of Missouri, 1600.
RADBILL, S. X., 504, 3619.
Radicalism during the American revolution, 747.
RADIN, MAX, 2841.
Radio. *See* Wireless.
Radley family, 2544.
RAE, J. B., 1895.
PAGATZ, L. J., 37, 38, 74.
RAGUET, E. C., 1075.
Railroad company, Texas and Pacific, 2975.
Railroad uprisings of 1877, 3021.
Railroads: and the Confederacy, 967; building, in Colorado, *1870–1880*, 2952a; consolidation, New England, 2953; depots in Chicago, 1366; financing of, *1873–1883*, 2727; in Georgia, 1329; in Iowa, *1859–1878*, 2979; in Maine, 2989; in the Tonawanda valley, N. Y., 2982; pioneer southern railroad, 2960; southern transcontinental railroad, 2975; to the Pacific coast, 2956; train robbery in Iowa, *1873*, 1419; transportation in Arizona, 1208; Wisconsin, 2980.
Railroads (by name): Central railroad of New Jersey, 2987; Hastings and Dakota railroad, 2974; Illinois central railroad, 1367; Knox railroad, 2989; Long Island railroad, 2963; Memphis and Charleston railroad, 2959; New York, New Haven, and and Hartford railroad, 2965; New York, Ontario and western railroad, 2955; Northern Pacific railroad, 2727; Union Pacific railroad, 1801.
Railway, New York and Pennsylvania, 2980.
Railways, New York city's elevated, 1730.
Rainbow division in the world war, 1076.
RAINE, W. M., 1214.
RAINEY, F. G., 279, 280.
—— GEORGE, 1790.
Rainey, H. T., 2318.
Raleigh, *Sir* Walter, 406.
Raleigh, Fort, No. Car., 181.
Ralston, W. C., 1231.
RAMAGE, ALLENE, 17.
Ramage, John, 3449.
RAMEY, EARL, 1248.
RAMKE, DIEDRICH, 2383.
RAMSDELL, C. W., 184, 2006.
Ramsden family, 2546.
RAMSEY, G., 3603.
Ranch life in Texas, 1961, 1975.
RAND, M. C., 477.
Rand, N. H., 2401.
Rand family, 2401.
RANDALL, D. A., 3530.
—— J. G., 185.
RANDOLPH, EDMUND, 2041.
—— H. S. F., 2462, 2579.
—— MARY, 1055.
—— R. I., 2545.
Randolph, S. N., 2220.
Randolph family, 2545.
RANEY, W. F., 2980.
"Ranger," American warship, 751.
Rangers, Texas, 1989.
RANKIN, R. B., 2410.
RANSOM, W. L., 2352.
RAOUL, M. L., 2235.
Rapho township, Pa., 1853.
Rappites, 1395.
Raritan Landing, N. J., 1677.
RASMUSSEN, MRS. C. A., 1623.
—— V. F., 2618.
RATNER, SIDNEY, 3604.
RAU, LOUISE, 1865, 2937.
RAVENEL, H. W., 933.
—— T. D., 1900.
Ravenscroft, J. S., journal of, 1757.
RAWLINS, G. S., 3579.
RAWSON, M. N., 505.
RAY, C. N., 270, 281.
—— F. R., 341.
—— *Sister* M. A., 506, 3163.
—— V. F., 342, 343.
Raymond, Daniel, 2881.
RAYMOND, E. H., 1544.
Raymond, H. J., 1024.
RAYMOND, P. E., 2940.
—— WAYTE, 1729.
Rayneval, Gérard de, 832.
READ, A. W., 447, 3471.
—— CONYERS, 146.
Read, Nathan, 3592.
—— T. B., 3424, 3437.
Readers, the McGuffey, 3468.
"Readers' guide to periodical literature," 94.
Reading, by farmers in western New York, *1800–1850*, 1709.
Reading, Pa., 1821, 1837, 1848, 1860, 1869.
Readingtown, Pa., 1877.
REARDON, T. J., 3164.
Reardon family, 2546a.
REASONER, M. A., 3614.
Rebello, Silvestre, 2690.
Reciprocity treaty of 1854, 2739.
Reconciliation with the colonies, British efforts for, 755.

Reconstruction period: Atlanta during, 1337; historian of, 162; in South Carolina, Republican newspapers during, 1907; influence of the New York "Times" during, 1024; legislation of South Carolina, 1906; re-admission of ex-Confederate senators to the U. S. Senate, 1029; secret political societies in the South during, 1023; women in public affairs in Louisiana during, 1038.
Recruiting: for the British army in the United States, *1856*, 2778; of Irish peasants for the Union army, 987.
Recruiting poster, 18th century, 866.
RED, W. S., 3227.
——— MRS. W. S., 3227.
Red Cloud, Indian chief, 1043.
Red river campaign, Banks', *1864*, 972.
Red river country, 1132.
Redd, Robert, 2051.
Redemptioners: in colonial New York, 609; in Lycoming county, Pa., 1861.
Redfield, F. M., 1036.
REDMOND, CATHERINE, 2680, 3553.
REDWAY, V. L., 617.
REECE, R. J., 2287.
——— MRS. R. P., 997.
REED, J. A., 2265.
Reed, J. A., 2817.
——— John, 2319.
——— S. G., 105, 1141.
——— Thomas B., 2817.
REED, WILLARD, 3261.
Reed college, Portland, Oreg., 105.
Reed family, 2502.
REEDE, A. H., 2747.
REEDER, R. P., 876.
Rees, Theodore, 1360.
REEVES, D. M., 282.
——— EARL, 1060.
——— FRANK, 1952.
——— J. S., 934.
——— W. F., 1730.
Reform movements: activities of the Presbyterian church in, *1854-1869*, 3229; eighteenth century, 2872.
Reformed church, 3250-3252; in Egypt, Pa., 1856; leader of, effort to "save Pennsylvania from Moravians," 3204.
Refugee, French, in America, *1794-1797*, 879.
Refugio county, Tex., 1969.
Regiomontanus, 411.
Regional history, 1098-1200; by states, 1201-2078; colonial period, 534-736; educational, 3314-3344; literary, 3482-3491. *See also* Description and travel.
REIFF, HENRY, 2760.
REILLY, H. J., 1076.
REINERT, G. F., 3431.
REINHARDT, VIC, 992.
REINSCH, H. H., 401.
Relief funds for foreign causes, 3063. *See also* Alms books.
Relief work: in France, American, during the world war, 3294; Mennonite church, 3196. *See also* Philanthropy.
Religion: among the Flatheads, 1117; ancient, *see* Prayers in the pre-Columbian period; in the Confederacy, 992; liberal, pioneer in, 3267.
Religious: art in colonial New Mexico, 709; biography, 3256-3296, (*see also* Ministers); community in Ohio, 1772; cult, Indian, 342; education, in Virginia, *1925-1935*, 3111 (*see also* Theological seminary); pacifists of the 19th century, 3107; revival, *1857-1858*, 3120; schools, *see* Sabbath school, and Theological schools, etc.
Religious history, 3104-3296; archives, 109; in the colonial period, church organization in, 489; Lutheran, source materials for, 127; particular denominations, 3124-3257; social significance of the church, *1914-1936*, 1054.
Religious liberty: in colonial Maryland, 646; in Connecticut, 3105; in Rhode Island, 583; toleration in New York, *1664-1700*, 3113. *See also* Catholicism, American opinion of.
RENAUD, E. B., 283-285.
RENAUT, F. P., 796.
Reno, M. A., 1026.
Rensselaer, N. Y., 1744.
Rensselaerswyck, N. Y., 1702.
REPETTI, W. C., 2085.
Reptiles, American, 69.
Republican newspapers of South Carolina during reconstruction, 1907.
Republican party: conventions, 2816; formation of, 2071; historic documents of, 74b.
Republican party in the election of 1796, 2820.
Research: economic history as a field of, 19; genealogical, *see* Genealogical research; historical, *see* Historical research; in the social sciences, 14; social science, at the University of Virginia, 191.
RESER, W. M., 1400.
Reser, W. M., 2094.
Reserve officers camp, first, 2666.
Return family, 2518.
REUCK, G. E. W. (MRS. G. M.), 2626.
La Reunion, Tex., 1960.
Revenue system, Illinois, 2854. *See also* Taxation.
Revere, Paul, 556.
REVILLA GIGÉDO, J. F. G. Y H., *conde* DE, 731.
Revival, religious, *1857-1858*, 3120.
Revolution, American, 737-851; clergy of Connecticut in, 1292; Bermuda and, 739; bibliography of, 39; British command during, 746; Dedham, Mass., men in, 1550; fighting parson of, 771; first battle of, 794; French army under Rochambeau during, manuscript records of, 111; history of Virginia, 2041; influence of Massachusetts press on, 792; maps, portraits, paintings, etc., relating to, 2; military action in New Hampshire before the battle of Lexington, 770; officers, 847, (Washington's aides-de-camp), 818; pension records, 847, 850, 851; political ideals of, 753; Quebec act as a cause of, 785; sea power in, 760; soldiers, 846-851; soldiers, captured at Montreal, *1775*, 830; soldiers of Butler county, Pa., 1840; sources and documents, 821-841; special works on, 741-820; terrorism during, 747.
Revolution, Texan. *See* Texan revolution.
Revolutionary war societies, 842-845.
Reynolds, Abelard, 1707.
REYNOLDS, CARL, 218.
———G. M., 1480.
———H. W., 797, 1692.
Reynolds, H. W., 1644.
———P. B., 3407.

REZNECK, SAMUEL, 3310.
"Rhea [John] letter," 926a.
Rheumatic fever, 3647.
RHOADES, T. L., 2941.
RHODE, HALLA, 1423.
Rhode Island, 1880–1899; act of the General assembly declared unconstitutional by the courts, *1786*, 2784; advertisement concerning, *1678*, 589; Catholic movement in, 3141; colonial period, 579–593; controversy with Massachusetts regarding land, *1731*, 587; first European to enter Narragansett Bay, 372; founding of, 484; imprint, *1731*, 587; notable legal trials in, 2784; pewterer, 2940; principles established in, 583; vice-admiralty court, records of, *1716–1752*, 593.
Rhodes, J. F., 161.
Rhodes school, 1637.
Ribaut, Jean, 679.
RICE, GRANTLAND, 3050.
——H. C., 1169.
Rice, Luther, 3286.
Rice: plantation in South Carolina, 1903; planting in South Carolina, 2885.
Rich, C. C., 3211.
Richardie, Père de la, 729.
RICHARDS, A. L., 2345.
Richards, Giles, 1780.
RICHARDS, H. G., 225.
——I. T., 3533, 3541.
——J. S., 3548.
Richards, Louis, 1832.
RICHARDS, OLIVE, 2172.
——W. M., 1433.
Richardson, H. H., 3429.
RICHARDSON, R. E., 1814.
Richardson county, Nebr., genealogy, 2617.
RICHIE, E. L., 1285.
RICHMOND, K. F., 2493.
Richmond, Rhode Island, 1897.
Richmond, Va., 2037.
Ricketts prehistoric site, Ky., 231.
Ridge, J. R., 1235.
RIDINGS, S. P., 1170.
RIES, MAURICE, 732.
RIFE, L. E., 2423a.
Rifle, Kentucky, 805.
Rifle-boring mill, revolutionary, 805.
Rifle maker, Pennsylvania, 1853.
RIKLI, M., 413.
RILEY, A. J., 3165.
—— E. M., 798.
Riley, J. W., 3555.
RILEY, M. L., 1481.
Rinehart, W. W., letters of, 3450.
RINES, E. F., 3115.
RING, EDWARD, 1286.
Ring tournament, 3044.
Riots: Haymarket Square, Chicago, *1886*, 3011, 3021; in the Pennsylvania coal regions, *1850–1880*, 3010.
Ripley, J. P., 2320.
RIPLEY, V. S., 3052.
Ripon, Wis., 2072.
RIPPY, J. F., 1056.
RISCH, ERNA, 3061.
RISTAD, D. G., 186.
RISTER, C. C., 921, 1045.
RITCHIE, W. A., 286, 287.
River Brethren, 3253.
River Thames (Canada) campaign, war of 1812, 902.
Road: between Pennsylvania and New Jersey, early, 2964; early Pennsylvania, 1861; from Cumberland to the Ohio, 1789; from Easton to Reading, Pa., 1856; from Nebraska to Virginia City, Mont., 1176; in Chester county, Pa., 1825; in Florida, first American, 2954; in western Pennsylvania, (Forbes road), 1876; U. S. military, in Michigan, 1568.
Roads, Jefferson county, W. Va., 2059a. *See also* Turnpikes.
Robbery, train, in Iowa, *1873*, 1419.
ROBBINS, A., 1455.
—— F. E., 3391.
Roberdeau, Robert, 793.
ROBERTS, C. R., 799, 1856.
—— E. D., 3040.
——F. H. H., *jr.*, 201, 225, 288, 289.
—— J. K., 3641.
Roberts, John, 650.
ROBERTS, W. W., 601, 1731.
Roberts family, 2602.
ROBERTSON, J. A., 491, 2086.
Robertson family, 2407, 2505.
ROBINS, H. C., 1545.
ROBINSON, ANNABELLE, 2590.
—— D. S., 2208.
Robinson, Edward, 2096.
ROBINSON, ELRIE, 1482.
—— GREGORY, 665.
Robinson, J. H., 188, 440.
ROBINSON, J. S., 1546.
—— JOSEPHINE, 2590.
—— M. Y., 2590.
—— R. V., 982.
Robinson, S. M., 440.
ROBINSON, SOLON, 1401.
—— T. G., 290.
—— W. M., *jr.*, 983, 984.
—— W. W., 2981, 2982.
ROBISON, S. S., 1994.
ROBITAILLE, GEORGES, 532.
Rochambeau, J. B. *comte* de, 817, 841.
Rock River, Wis., 2063.
Rock River valley, Ill., 1368.
Rock shelters, prehistoric, 204.
Rock Spring, Ill., 1377.
Rockbridge county, Va., vital records, 2657.
Rochester, N. Y., 286, 1686, 1687, 1691, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1713, 1728, 1732, 1733, 1738, 1739, 1742, 3443.
Rochester [N. Y.] historical society, 572.
Rockefeller, J. D., 2321.
Rockefeller center, New York, 1685.
Rockland county, N. Y., 1688.
ROCKWOOD, E. R., 1182.
—— G. I., 985.
RODDIS, L. H., 800, 2173.
RODEHEAVER, H. A., 3291, 3292.
—— HOMER, 3292.
RODELL, FRED, 2808.
Rodgers, John, 2744.
RODGERS, W. L., 2674.
ROE, F. G., 1171.
Römer, Hans, 2091.
ROEMER, JOSEPH, 2245.
—— THEODORE, 3166, 3172.
Roentgen rays, 3589.

ROGERS, A. A., 2821.
—— A. C. L. V., 2577.
—— J. G., 1172.
—— M. J., 344.
Rogers, W. B., 3641.
Rogers family, 2547.
ROHAN, JACK, 2159.
ROHLFING, C. C., 10.
ROHR, C. J., 1503.
ROLLESTON, *Sir* H. D., 3033.
ROLLINS, P. A., 1173.
ROMA MACHADO, CARLOS, 402.
Romaine family, 2409.
Roman Catholicism, American opinion of, in the 18th century, 506. *See also* Catholicism.
ROMM, JACOB, 1672.
Romney, W. Va., 2061.
RÓMULO, C. P., 2087.
RONEY, L. J., 2640.
—— L. R., 2589.
Rooms, early American, 3046.
ROOS, F. J., *jr.*, 1779.
ROOSEVELT, F. D., 1644, 2020.
Roosevelt, F. D., 2247, 2323; presidential term of, 2765.
—— Nicholas, 2323.
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, 2093.
Roosevelt, Theodore, 1047, 2322-2324, 2758, 2779, 2816, 2817.
ROOT, F. A., 345.
—— G. A., 1287, 1439.
—— L. C., 1008.
Root, Oren, *sr.*, 2096.
—— W. H., 1008.
ROPE, JOHN, 1174.
Rope, John, 1174.
Rose, Daniel, 2325.
—— *Sir* John, 2707.
ROSEN, GEORGE, 3605.
ROSENBACH, A. S. W., 74a, 74b, 187.
ROSENBERRY, L. K. M., 1305.
—— M. B., 2228.
ROSENDAHL, C. O., 3625.
ROSS, A. C., 462.
Ross, Betsy, 2326.
ROSS, COLIN, 3078.
—— E. D., 986.
ROSSEL, JOHN, 1175.
ROTHERMICH, A. E., 1624, 2681.
ROTHERT, O. A., 1464.
Rothrock, J. T., 3609.
ROTHROCK, M. U., 1917.
ROUCEK, J. S., 3079.
ROURKE, CONSTANCE, 3610.
ROUSE, F. O., 2860.
ROUSH, L. L., 2327.
Roush family, 2327.
ROUTH, E. C., 2134.
ROUTLEDGE, F. J., 30.
ROVNER, M. B., 465.
ROWAN, J. V., 2682.
ROWBOTHAM, W. B., 903.
ROWLAND, DONALD, 695.
Rowland family, 2417.
ROWNTREE, C. B., 3186.
ROY, G. M., 3217.
—— N. R., 2537a.
Roy family, 2426, 2537a.
Royal governor of Maryland, *1694-1698*, 630.
ROYS, LAWRENCE, 264.
ROZ, FIRMIN, 478, 2761, 3080.
Rubber industry, 2951.
Ruble, J. H., 1414.
Rucker family, 2417.
Rudd, S. A., 2328.
RUDISILL, J. J., 1009.
RUGG, H. O., 466.
Ruins, prehistoric, in Arizona, 214. *See also* Antiquities.
RUMSEY, E. V., 1379.
Rumsey, James, 3592.
RUNNETTE, MABEL, 2652.
Rural life. *See* Country life.
Rural population of Ohio, 1768.
Rush, Richard, 887a, 2710.
Rush-Bagot agreement of 1817, 2710.
RUSHBROOKE, J. H., 591.
Rusk, T. J., 1993a.
RUSK, W. S., 2241, 3450.
RUSS, W. A., *jr.*, 3202.
RUSSELL, C. M., 1021.
—— DON, 2683.
—— J. E., 1288.
Russell, Luedwig, 2329.
—— W. G., 1277.
Russia: American expedition to Siberia, *1918-1920*, 2700; and the Hawaiian Islands, 1354; diplomatic relations with the United States, 2779.
Russian: colonial expansion in California, 1243; expedition to Alaska (Bering's), *1733-1741*, 1206; exploring expedition in California, *1816*, 1226; possessions in America, journeys in, *1842-1844*, 444; squadrons in North America, *1862-1863*, 1004a.
Russians in California, early 19th century, 1243.
RUST, F. M., 1455.
RUTHERFORD, H. H., 1249.
Rutland, Vt., 3024.
Rutledge, Ann, 2266.
—— J. M., memoirs, 2330.
RUUD, M. B., 3453.
Ryan, A. J., 3287.
RYAN, I. L., 987.
—— W. M., 1995.
Ryan family, 2421a.
RYLAND, E. H., 2424, 3634.
—— I. P., 1990.
RYONS, F. B., 988.

S

Saavedra Lamas treaty, *1933*, 2725.
Sabbath school, New Jersey, 1649.
SABIN, JOSEPH, 75.
Sabine Pass, battle of, *1863*, 980.
Safety valve doctrine, 3014, 3015, 3018.
Safford, A. P. K., 1217.
SAFFORD, W. F., 1083.
Sager, Frederic, 1167.
Sailing craft, 2958. *See also* Clipper ships.
Sailors on American vessels in the war of 1812, 897.
St. Augustine, Fla., 731, 2783.
St. Augustine-Pensacola highway, 1316.
St. Clement's Manor, Md., 648.
St. Cloud, Minn., 1598.

St. Croix valley, Minn., 1580, 1581, 1594, 1596.
Saint Francis Xavier, 2085.
St. François county, Mo., 1613.
St. Frederick, Fort, 526.
ST. HENRY, *Sister* M., 1863.
St. Johns Bluff, Fla., engagements at, *1862*, 956.
St. John's college, Annapolis, Md., 1499.
St. Lawrence, Gulf of, 399.
St. Louis, Mo., 1606, 1612, 1619, 1621, 3143.
"St. Louis democrat," 995.
St. Marks, Fla., 1315.
St. Martin, Alexis, 3613.
St. Mary's City, Md., 652.
St. Mary's county, Md., 1498.
St. Mary's hall, Burlington, N. J., 3393.
St. Paul, Minn., 3133, 3135.
St. Vincent de Paul, Society of, 3060.
St. Vrain, Ceran, 1192.
Salcedo, Diego de, 2084.
Salem, Mass., 21, 564, 571, 573, 577, 935, 1118, 1519, 1544, 1553, 3439.
Salem, New York, 1735.
Salem grant in West New Jersey, 623.
Salem Village, Mass., 557.
SALLEY, A. S., 677, 1900, 2551.
Salomon, Haym, 2331.
Salt river valley, 350, 1207.
Salter, William, 2292.
Salter family, 2548.
SALTONSTALL, W. G., 1640.
Salvatierra, J. M., 708, letters of, 733.
Samoa, American premier in, *1874-1876*, 2090.
Samplers, made by the colonists, 488.
San Antonio, Tex., 1935, 1936, 1988.
San Bernadino, Calif., 3211.
SÁNCHEZ, JAVIER, 1996.
SANDERS, HARRY, 801.
Sanders family, 2417.
SANDERSON, E. L., 1547.
San Diego, Calif., 696, 1233.
San Diego county, Calif., 1238.
Sandisfield, Mass., vital records, 2612.
SANDISON, MILDRED, 2988.
SANDMEYER, E. C., 1250.
Sandwich, Earl of, papers of, *1771-1782*, 837.
San Felipe, fort, 679.
San Fernando, Calif., 266.
San Fernando, Tex., 1935.
San Francisco, Calif., 1221, 1226-1228, 1231, 1232, 1240, 1249, 1264.
San Francisco "Call-bulletin," editor of, 3549.
San Gabriel Archangel, mission, 1261.
SANGER, D. B., 989.
San Jacinto, battle of, *1836*, 1932, 1934, 1964, 1967, 2010.
San Juan de Ulna (Mexico), fortress of, 2736.
San Marcos, Fort, Florida, 679, 2783.
San Marcos de Apalache, 1315.
San Mateo county, Calif., 1266.
Sanpoil Indians, 342.
Santa Anna, A. L. de, 1933.
Santa Fe, N. Mex., reconquest by Diego de Vargas, *1693*, 711.
Santa Fe expedition, *1841*, 1991.
Santa Fe trail, 442.
SANTEE, J. F., 1189.
SANTOVENIA ECHAIDE, E. S., 2762.
"Sarah," ship, 665.
SARGENT, DANIEL, 346.
SARTON, GEORGE, 508, 3643.
Sartori, G. B., 2741.
SASS, H. R., 1903.
Sassafras, 539.
SAUER, CARL, 291.
——— E. M., 76.
Saugrain de Vigni, Antoine F., travel diary of, 440.
Sauk Indians, 1180.
SAVAGE, CARLTON, 1037, 2763.
——— W. S., 3392.
Savage, William, 1424.
Savage family, 2405.
Savannah, Ga., 1340, 1341.
Savings banks in Massachusetts, 2996.
Sawmills: in Michigan, 1571; in Texas, 1990.
Sawonogi pipes, 198.
Sawyer, J. A., 1176.
Saxe, J. G., 3556.
SAXON, LYLE, 1483.
SAYLES, E. B., 232.
SAYRE, F. B., 2394.
——— J. W., 2055.
Scandal, New Almaden mine, *1863*, 1220.
SCANLAN, P. L., 3168.
SCATES, S. E., 1918.
SCHAARE, C. R., 2150.
SCHAFER, JOSEPH, 2065, 2071, 2072, 2891, 2908, 3018.
Schall, T. D., 2332.
SCHAPIRO, J. S., 188.
SCHAUB, E. L., 2208.
SCHAUMANN, H. F. F., 3473.
SCHELL, H. S., 2892.
SCHEROFSKY, IRWIN, 1783.
SCHILD, J. L., 572.
SCHLESINGER, A. M., 802.
SCHMECKEBIER, L. F., 77.
SCHMIDT, G. P., 3311.
Schmidt, O. L., 2333.
SCHMITT, B. E., 1077.
SCHOEN, HAROLD, 1997.
SCHÖNEMANN, FRIEDRICH, 3506.
SCHOLES, F. V., 734.
SCHOMBURG, A. A., 3116.
School: Fairfield (N. Y.) medical, 3378; in Alstead, New Hampshire, 1637; in Newbern, North Carolina, *1764*, 670; Iowa training school for boys, 1429; training school for nurses, 2866.
School books, colonial period, 540. *See also* Readers.
Schoolboys of 1830, 3310.
Schoolcraft, H. R., 1702.
Schools: Alabama, superintendency of, 3315; Albany, N. Y., 3316; Atlanta, Ga., 1338; convent, of French origin, 3299; Indiana, *1839-1865*, 3344; Lancaster county, Pa., 1853; law, 2839; New York, a hundred years ago, 3330; New York state, control of, 3324; of the Five civilized tribes, 3317; Oregon City, Oreg., 3327; Pennsylvania, 3328, 3329; Pennsylvania society for the promotion of, *1827-1831*, 1859; Philadelphia, Pa., 3328; religious, *see* Sabbath schools, and Theological seminaries; Vermont, 3314. *See also* Educational institutions, and Seminaries.
SCHOPBACH, R. B., 1575.
SCHOTTELIUS, J. W., 403.
Schouler, James, 161.
Schrader prehistoric site, Nebr., 239.

SCHROEDER, G. A., 1576.
SCHULER, K. R., 1038.
SCHULTZ, C. B., 203, 225.
Schultz, David, 635.
SCHULTZ, G. W., 1864.
——— J. R., 3507.
Schurz, Carl, 957, 2335.
Schwenkfelder church, 3272.
SCHWEPPE, EMMA, 3067.
Schwieger, *Captain*, 1085.
Science: applied, *see* Engineering; biography, 3609-3647; general, 3586-3608; history of, in America, 3590; in colonial Virginia, 655; medical, *see* Medical history; of American fishes and reptiles, 69. *See also* Mathematics.
Scientific: exploration in Texas, *1820-1880*, 3594; interests in the old South, 3596; spirit, rise of, 3604.
Scientists: of Chester county, Pa., 3609; Russian scientist in California, *1816*, 1226. *See also* Science, biography.
SCISCO, L. D., 648, 650, 651.
SCOBEE, BARRY, 1998.
SCOFIELD, EDNA, 1190, 1919.
SCORTECCI, GIUSEPPE, 404.
Scotch Highlanders in Georgia, *1736*, 688, 691, 692.
Scotch-Irish in the American colonies, 494.
Scotch Plains, N. J., 1662.
Scotch settlement at Darien, 3225.
Scotland, connecting links between towns of New England and towns of, 535.
SCOTT, H. E., 2182.
Scott, H. G., 2550.
SCOTT, J. B., 2145.
———J. C., 3034.
Scott, Patrick, 1463.
———Thomas, 660a.
———William ("the sleeping sentinel"), 2256.
Scott family, 2515.
Scout, Indian, 1174.
Scrip, Virginia military, 825.
SCROGGS, W. O., 1485.
SCUDDER, TOWNSEND, *3rd*, 3517-3520.
SCULLY, C. A., 1094.
Sculptors, Michigan, 1560.
Sea Bird island, 1222.
Sea power in the American revolution, 760.
Seabury divinity school, Faribault, Minn., 3246.
Seabury-Western theological seminary, Evanston, Ill., 3246.
Seacord, M. H., 1703, 3029.
Seal fishery, New England, *1796-1820*, 2939.
SEAMAN, K. M., 1701.
Seamen, Elizabethan, 361.
SEARS, L. M., 2765.
Seas, freedom of. *See* Freedom of the seas.
Seattle, Wash., 2055.
Secession: convention of 1861, 990; Co-operationist protest against, 990; course of the South to, 1163.
Secret agents, British: in the Oregon country, *1854*, 2754; in the United States, *1809*, 2711.
Secret political societies, 1023.
Secret service, of the British navy in the American revolution, 796. *See also* Intelligence officer, and Spies.
Secret society, of labor, 3010.
Sectional: differences, *1829-1860*, 909; rivalry in literary prowess, 3476.
Sectionalism: in American Christianity, 3123; in Pennsylvania, *1790-1812*, 1844.
Sedelmayr, Jacobo, 720.
Sedgwick, A. D., letters of, 3557.
Seeger, Alan, 2093.
SEIBEL, C. W., 1990.
SEITZ, D. C., 517.
———M. T., 817.
SELDEN, H. R., 1732.
SELDON, G. B., 1732.
SÉLINCOURT, BASIL DE, 3557.
Selkirk, T. D., 5th earl of, 2766.
SELLARDS, E. H., 225.
SELLARS, MRS. E. M., 997.
SELLE, E. S., 3384.
SELLERS, E. M., 2983.
Sellers family, 2423a.
"Selman," barque, 935.
SELSAM, J. P., 803.
SELTER, H. F., 440.
Seminary: East Florida, 3359; Michigan female, 1575.
Seminole Indians, 992, 1794; wars with, 1322.
Senate, U. S.: committee on foreign relations, 2713; re-admission of ex-Confederates to, 1029; treaty procedure in, 2806.
Senator from Ohio, first, 875.
Senatorial campaign in Illinois (Lincoln-Douglas), *1854*, 910.
Seneca Indians, 3180.
Senex's map of North America, *1710*, 511.
SEPARE, J. H., 1758.
SERGEANT, P. W., 573.
Serial publications: currently received in Pennsylvania libraries, 47; currently received in southern libraries, 80; in Ohio libraries, 72; indexes to, 87-95.
Sermons, New England election, 84.
Serra, *Fray* Junípero, 1233; diary of, *1769*, 1251.
Serrurier family, 2435.
Sesquicentennial of the formation of the Constitution, 2810.
Seven years' war, Franco-English diplomacy of, 727.
Seventh-day Adventists, 1082.
SEVERANCE, H. O., 2342.
SEVRE, INGEBREGT, 1592.
Sewall, Joseph, 575.
SEWALL, SAMUEL, 574.
Sewall, Samuel, 584.
Seward, W. H., 2696.
Seymour, Charles, 2764.
SEYMOUR, G. H., 2269.
——— M. E., 804.
SHAFER, H. B., 3606.
——— H. M., 1733.
SHAFFER, A. J. P., 2221.
Shaffner, J. F., diary of, 1010.
SHAKE, C. G., 1402.
Shakers, 3254.
Shaler, William, 2730, 2750.
SHAMBAUGH, B. M. H., 1419.
SHANAHAN, THOMAS, 3133.
Shane, J. D., 1453, 1463; historical manuscripts collection of, 119.
Shanghai, China, 2709, 2718.
Shanley, *Bishop* John, 3133.
SHANNON, F. A., 3019.
"Shannon", *frigate*, 901.
SHANTZ, H. L., 3633.

SHARKEY, W. L., 1011.
Sharpe, Horatio, 22, 644.
Sharps, Mrs. Turney, 2575.
Sharpstown, Md., 201.
SHAW, H. L., 3393.
——— J. R., 2496.
——— R. K., 2119.
——— W. B., 78, 3346, 3394.
Shawnees, 310.
Shawneetown, Ohio, 1763.
SHEA, R. W., 1425.
SHEEHAN, C. J., 1338.
Sheep industry in Arizona, 2887.
Sheets, Mildred, 1101.
Shelby, *Gov.* Isaac, 902.
SHELDON, A. E., 1630.
——— J. P., 1865.
Sheldon, J. P., 1419.
Shell, M. O., 1428.
Shell-heaps, of the Algonkian area, 300.
Shelton family, 2412.
Shenandoah valley, Va., 660.
SHEPARD, A. O., 278.
Sheridan's cavalry at Appomattox, 959.
SHERIN, G. W., 2549.
Sherin family, 2549.
Sherman, *Mrs.* E. E., 2336.
SHERMAN, W. J., 904.
Sherman, W. T., 1045.
Sherman family, 2550.
SHERRILL, M. S., 3639.
SHERWOOD, H. N., 467.
SHETRONE, H. C., 292.
SHIELS, W. E., 189, 735.
Shiloh, battle of, *1862*, 960, 992.
Shimer family, 2404.
Shipbuilding: at Exeter, N. H., 1640; Medford, Mass., *1630–1873*, 2967.
Shipman family, 2602.
Shipments from the port of New York, *1699–1702*, 608.
SHIPPEE, L. B., 2767.
Shipping, source material in the American Consulate at Havre, France, relating to, 106.
Ships: clipper, 2973; famous, 2961; of Medford, Mass., 2967; protests, *1698–1700*, 1896; registers of Newburyport, Mass., *1789–1870*, 1548; sloop "Illinois", 2952a; which landed at Jamestown, *1607*, 665. *See also* Sailing craft, Steamboats, Whaleships, and Warships.
SHIPTON, C. K., 542, 543.
Shipyard, Medford, Mass., 1536.
SHOEMAKER, E. C., 2379.
Shoemaker, Ervin, 2231.
SHOEMAKER, F. C., 2858.
——— F. L., 3341.
——— H. W., 805.
——— S. M., 3247.
Shops, early American, 2938.
Shotwell, R. A., papers of, 1012.
Show business, 3042. *See also* Puppets.
SHPALL, LEO, 1486.
Shrines, of the law, New England, 1118. *See also* Historic sites.
SHRIVER, H. C., 2218.
SHRYOCK, R. H., 190.
SHUGG, R. W., 922, 990, 1487.
SHULTZ, G. M., 3207.
SHUMAN, J. W., 1593.
SHUTES, M. H., 1252.
Siberia, American expedition to, *1918–1920*, 2700.
SIBLEY, F. E., 1289.
SICKLER, J. S., 772.
SIEBERT, F. S., 806.
——— W. H., 954.
SIEGFRIED, ANDRÉ, 3365.
SIGERIST, H. E., 2878, 3607.
Sigma Nu fraternity, 3034.
Sigma Xi fraternity, 3038.
Silkworm industry, 2936.
SILVER, R. G., 3566.
Silver: marks, early American, 2920; ornaments made for the Indian trade, Pennsylvania, 18th century, 632.
Silver diplomacy, 2749. *See also* Bimetallism.
Silversmiths: colonial, 603; early, 2920; Philadelphia, 632.
Silverware, colonial, 604. *See also* Arts and crafts.
SILVEUS, MARIAN, 1867.
Simcoe, *Maj. Gen.* J. G., 772.
SIMKINS, F. B., 991.
Simmons, F. M., memoirs of, 1056.
SIMMS, P. M., 3118.
SIMONDS, KATHARINE, 2103.
Simonds, W. A., 3621.
SIMONS, L. A., 507, 508.
——— L. G., 79.
Simons family, 2551.
SIMPICH, FREDERICK, 1403.
Simpson, Henry, 3185.
SIMPSON, S. P., 2842.
SIMS, M. S., 3119.
Sims, William, 2337.
Sims family, 2412.
Sinnamahoning river, 1845.
Siouan: linguistic group, 313; tribes, eastern, 349.
SIOUSSAT, ST. G. L., 807.
Sioux Indian trouble in South Dakota, *1890*, 331.
SIPLE, PAUL, 414.
SIRONEN, M. K., 2942.
Sisters of Saint Joseph of Carondelet, 3135, 3146.
SITES, M. K., 1313.
"Sitting Bull," Indian chief, 331, 1043.
Six Nations, visit to Nazareth, Pa., *1792*, 1875.
SKAGGS, A. S., 80.
Skah, Payton, 1177.
Skene, Philip, 822.
SKINNER, F. G., 2338.
Skinner, J. S., 2338.
Skinner family, 2338, 2552.
Skippack Mennonite church, 3195.
Skollas, *Father*, 3133.
Skykomish valley, Wash., 2053.
SLAGER, A. L., 2237.
Slang, the literature of, 5.
Slatter family, 2421a.
SLATTERY, G. Q., 1868.
SLAUGHTER, J. C., 3288.
Slaughter, Philip, 3288.
Slaughter Creek, Del., 201.
Slavery, 943–954; attitude of Iowa Swedenborgians toward, 1415; earliest work against, printed in New England, 574; in colonial South Carolina, 678; Malthusian theory of population in relation to, 924. *See also* Abolition movement, Abolition-

ist paper, Anti-slavery convention, and Anti-slavery pamphlet.
Slaves: emancipation of, 975; in the South, life of, 933. *See also* Fugitive slaves.
Slave-struggle orators, 920.
Sleighs, old American, 1727.
Slocum, Francis, 354.
Small, A. W., letters of, 2879.
Small pox vaccination, 3059.
Smedley, W. T., 3424.
SMELSER, MARSHALL, 1380.
Smelter, first Colorado, 2922.
Smet, Pierre de, 3289.
SMILEY, THOMAS, 1861.
Smith, A. H., 2339.
SMITH, A. M., 1734.
—— A. R. H., 1903, 2649.
—— MRS. A. Y., 1211.
—— B. M., 2042.
—— C. M., 1479.
—— C. W., 2056.
—— C. W., *jr.*, 923, 2353.
Smith, Catherine, 805.
—— D. E., 508, 3588, 3642, 3643.
—— D. E. H., 1903.
SMITH, DANIEL, 1920.
Smith, Deaf, 1993a.
—— E. K., 2340.
SMITH, E. Y., 2612.
—— F. J., 3395, 3396.
—— FRANK, 1550.
—— G. H., 347, 1190.
Smith, Gerrit, 2096.
SMITH, H. I., 293.
—— H. J., 433, 576, 2366.
—— H. L., 452.
—— H. W., 2338.
—— J. G., 1735.
—— J. P., 2043.
Smith, Jedediah, 2341.
—— John, first senator from Ohio, 875.
—— Joseph, 3216.
SMITH, L. C., 808.
—— M. T., 2616.
—— M. V., 3053.
Smith, Margaret, 3571.
SMITH, O. D., 1419, 1780.
—— P. M., 81.
—— PAYSON, 3416.
—— PRESERVED, 1551.
—— R. M., 1339.
—— R. W., 1948, 3474.
Smith, Theobald, 3644.
SMITH, V. J., 294.
Smith, W. B., 2342.
SMITH, W. E., 1440.
—— W. H., 1628.
Smith, William, chief justice of North Carolina, *1759*, 672.
Smith family, 2402, 2411, 2426, 2494.
Smoot family, 2553, 2554.
SMOYER, S. C., 618.
Smuggling in the British West Indies, 790.
Smyth, *Bishop* Clement, 1420, 3290.
Snake river country, 1131.
Snaketown canal, 350.
SNEED, R. A., 1805.
SNELLING, W. J., 1177;
Snelling, W. J., 1122.
SNEPP, D. W., 2183.
SNIDER, C. H. J., 905.
SNODGRASS, S. S., 992.
SNOOK, SIDNEY, 1455.
SNOW, E. S., 809.
—— J. D. S., 3430.
Snow as possible cause for destruction of the buffalo, 1171.
Snowden, Jonathan, 826.
SNYDER, E. D., 3569, 3570.
Social: change, *1911-1935*, 1053; control on the western Pennsylvania frontier, 1866; gospel in American Protestantism, 3109; historian, medical sources available for, 190; injustices, 2868; justice, quest for, 2882; revolutionary movement in America, 3011; significance of the Christian church, *1914-1936*, 1054; welfare, 3056-3063, (*see also* Humanitarian reform, and Reform movements).
Social and economic history, 2862-2882; agriculture, forestry, and land, 2883-2898; commerce and industry, 2899-2951; communication, transportation, and public works, 2952-2992; finance and money, 2993-3009; in Louisiana, *1850-1850*, 1471; labor, 3010-3021; libraries, societies, and institutions, 3022-3041, 3119; life and manners, 3042-3055; of the hill country of New England, 2897; philanthropy and social welfare, 3056-3063; population and race elements, 3064-3081; printing and publishing, 3082-3103.
Social life in St. Louis, Mo., 1621.
Social sciences: doctoral dissertations in, 16; research, methodology of, 14; research at the University of Virginia, 191. *See also* History.
Social studies: American historical association "Commission" on, 193; curriculum making in, 177; new approach to, 141; teachers, opportunity of, 151; what the Civilian conservation corps men think of, 166. *See also* History.
Socialism: Christian, in America, 2867; in the Confederate States, 968.
Socialist colony in Texas, 1960.
Socialist party, American, 2870.
Social welfare. *See* Alms, Infant welfare, and Relief work.
Societies, 3022-3041; historical, *see* Historical societies; immigrant aid, 3061; learned, *see* American council of learned societies; political, in the South, 1023; revolutionary war patriotic, 842-845.
Society for the propagation of the Gospel, 109; in colonial South Carolina, 675; letters of missionaries of, 3235; missionaries in America, 3242; missionary in Connecticut, *1760-1774*, 3282; missionary in New Jersey and New York, 622; schoolmaster in North Carolina, *1764*, 670.
Society of separatists of Zoar, 1772.
Society of the Cincinnati, 844.
Sociology, in the 1890's, 2879.
Soldiers: hospitals for superannuated and disabled, 2680; revolutionary war, 846-851.
Soldiers' home, Iowa, 1416.
SOLMS-BRAUNFELS, KARL, FÜRST ZU, 1929, 2000.
Somerville, Mass., 2946.
Sommereisen, *Father* Valentine, 3150.

Songs: by Stephen K. Foster, 946; Indian, 315; Norwegian emigrant, 3572; old American, 3574; Texas, 1940. *See also* Folksongs.
SONTHOFF, HERBERT, 2335.
SORENSON, ALFRED, 1628.
Soto, Hernando de, explorations of, 375.
Sourbungy mountain, Me., 1493.
Sources and documents: civil war, 1001-1016; colonial period, 514-517; Confederation period, *1783-1789*, 859-861; for Norwegian-American history, 174; in the teaching of Illinois history, 1382; inner history of the Grant administration, 1031; medical, for the social historian, 190; newspaper reports of events in American history, 450; of Kentucky history, 41; papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States, *1920-1921*, 2775, 2776; period from 1789 to 1829, 881-891; period from 1829 to 1861, 929; period from 1865 to 1917, 1043-1047; period from 1917 to 1936, 1055-1057; relating to Anglo-French boundary disputes in the West, *1749-1763*, 727; relating to Charleston, Spanish, *1672-1674*, 676; revolutionary period, 821-841; Spanish, regarding the Philippine Islands, *1644-1662*, 2084; Texan revolution, 1930; world war, 1085-1097. *See also* Archives, Court records, Diaries, Journals, Land records, Manuscripts, and Petitions.
South: antislavery pamphlet circulated in, *1829*, 911; course to secession, 1163; defense of slavery, 949; during the colonial period, 493; education in, 3319; effect of invention of the cotton gin upon, 1130; epic of, 1105; historiography of, 150; history of, 1133; housewives of, before the revolution, 509; humor of, 1138; libraries of, serials currently received in, 80; literature of, *1814-1864*, 3484; Methodism in, 3198; negro voting in, ante-bellum period, 922; new, statesman of, 1056; old, and the new, 1159; old, history of, 1112; oldest state teachers college, 3343; pioneer railroad in, 2960; plantation life in, 933; planter-freedman relations, *1865-1880*, 1041; population theory in the ante-bellum period, 924; Presbyterian worthies of, 3231; reconstruction of, historian of, 162; scientific interests in, 1142; secret political societies in, 1023; Swiss traveller in, *1816-1818*, 442; territorial papers, *1790-1796*, 881; textile strikes in, 3021; travel in, *1816*, 435, 436. *See also* Confederacy.
South America, Confederate exodus to, 1028.
SOUTHALL, J. P. C., 2457.
South Carolina, 1900-1907; Charleston periodicals, *1732-1864*, 34; colonial period, 675-681; commissioner of Indian Affairs, *1727-1728*, 677; Confederate ships of war from, 992; democrat in, *1844*, 2815; freemasonry in, 3031; genealogy, 2649-2652; loyalism in, *1761-1784*, 778; Palmetto riflemen in the civil war, 992; rice and rice planting in, 1900. *See also* Carolina.
South Carolina military academy, 2664.
South Dakota, 1908-1911; archaeological survey of, 283; Bad Lands of, 425; education in, 3326; Sioux troubles in, *1890*, 331.
Southeast, Spanish Franciscans in, 3172.
Southern association of colleges and secondary schools, 3331.
Southern California, University of, 3380.
Southern family, traditions of an average, 1165.
Southern historical association, 134.
"Southern literary messenger," 3484-3486.
Southern Pacific railroad, 2975.
Southgate, Howard, 2213.
South Platte, Colo., 1271.
Southwest; aboriginal period, 350; antiquities of, 266; archaeology of, 226, 289; before 1830, 1125; early man in, 225; early pottery types, 232; etchings of, 1101; Federal government and the Indians in, 921; field notes of an army officer in, *1846-1896*, 1104; filibustering expedition into, early 19th century, 871; Folsom culture of, 292; Indians of, 334; life and adventure in, 1152; prehistoric ruin in, 264; Red river country, 1132; Spanish exploring expeditions in, 695, 696, 719; Spanish period, 724, (Franciscans in), 3172. *See also* New Mexico, and Texas.
Southwest, Old, English-French-Spanish struggle for control of, 683.
Southwestern frontier: experiences on, 1166; Indians on, *1871-1875*, 1045.
SOUTHWORTH, G. V., 468, 469.
——— J. V., 468, 469.
Sowangawas mountain, Me., 1493.
Sowbungy mountain, Me., 1493.
Spain: attitude of President Polk toward the acquisition of Cuba from, 2762; colonial effort in Florida, 713; French cession of Louisiana to, *1762*, 736; struggle for control of the lower Mississippi valley, 712; struggle with England for control of Georgia, 690; transfer of East Florida to the United States, 2783.
Spalding, E. H. (Mrs. H. H.), 1116, 1164.
Spalding, H. H., 1114, 1116, 1146, 1164; letters of, 1178; report of, 1178.
——— J. F., 3236.
SPALL, FREDERICK, 2985.
Spanish: abandonment of Nootka Sound, *1789*, 852; agent among the Creek Indians, *1785-1795*, 864; ambitions in the Illinois country, *1782*, 757; archives (manuscripts relating to American history in), 107, (manuscripts relating to the Philippines, *1644-1662*), 2084; boundary disputes with Great Britain in Florida, 514; campaign against the Indians in Texas, *1787*, 1987; colonial regime in Georgia, 682; colonies in America, 491; colonization in America, 491; consul-general in Philadelphia, *1801*, 2768; culture in the new world, 702; documents dealing with the English settlement in Charleston, *1672-1674*, 676; efforts to obtain the east bank of the Mississippi, *1782*, 757; era in Georgia history, 682; expedition (for the conquest of Florida, *1559*), 730, (into Texas, *1722*), 728; expeditions through Texas, 16th and 17th centuries, 373; exploration (in America), 360, (in the Colorado river region), 1126, (in Texas), 1963, (of the Gulf coast in 1686), 719; exploring expedition (in the plains of the Sierra Nevada, *1819*), 424, (in the southwest, *1757*), 695, (on the northwest coast, *1791*), 405, (to California, *1769*), 696; fortification in San Francisco, 1264; forts in Port Royal Sound, So. Car., 679; governor of Texas, last, 1980; imperial strategy, 730; judicial records of Louisiana, *1782*, 118; missionary in the southwest, 18th century, 720; monopoly in the new world, *see* Mare clausum; pirate on the Florida coast, 1325; regime in Florida, 731, (*see also* Florida, Spanish period); royalists in the United States, *1809-1821*, 2699; struggle for the control of the old southwest, 683.

Spanish America: international boundary between the United States and, prior to 1819, 1285; revolutionary period, 2756. *See also* Hispanic American colonization, Inter-American (etc.), Latin America, and Pan Americanism.
Spanish-American war, 1048–1050.
Spanish California, 1241, 1251; transfer to Mexico, *1822*, 1258.
Spanish Florida. *See* Florida, Spanish period.
Spanish-French treaty, *1795*, 1196.
Spanish islands, acquisition by the United States, *1898*, 2759.
Spanish missions (in New Mexico), 717, (in Texas), 1931, 1935, 1963, 1973, (of the Santa Cruz valley), 253, (to the Indians in Florida), 707; Spanish southeast, Franciscans in, 3172.
Spanish Southwest: filibustering expedition into, early 1800's, 871; Franciscans in, 3172.
Spanish-United States international boundary, prior to 1819, 1285.
Sparks, Jared, 112.
Sparks manuscripts in the Harvard college library, 112.
SPARLIN, E. E., 1039, 1617.
SPAULDING, E. W., 2848.
Speake, Joseph, 826.
Spearman family, 2555.
Special agent, United States: in Canada, *1854*, 2739; to Chile, *1818–1819*, 2757; to Samoa, *1874–1876*, 2717.
Speculation, cotton, during the civil war, 972.
Speech, *see* Free speech, Language, and Slang.
SPEER, J. B., 1990.
—— OCIE, 2001.
SPELL, J. R., 2768.
SPENALE, GEORGES, 2769.
SPENCER, B. T., 3475.
SPENGLER, J. J., 924, 2880, 3081.
SPICER, C. L., 3120.
—— E. H., 214.
Spies. *See* Secret agent, and Spy.
SPINDEN, H. J., 295.
SPINDT, H. A., 1239.
Spokane Indians, 342.
SPOONER, H. L., 1180.
Sporting history, New York city's, 1693.
Sports. *See* Bowling, Golf, Racing, Ring tournament, and Yachting.
Sportsmen, early Philadelphia, 1843.
Sprague, B. S., 1783, 1784.
Spring Grove, Minn., 1591.
Springfield, Ill., 1153.
Springfield, Mass., 1557.
Springfield, Pa., 1861.
SPRINGSTEAD, M. B., 1328.
SPROAT, G. A., 3397.
SPRUILL, J. C., 509, 510.
Spy, American revolutionary, in England, 768.
Spy system in the A. E. F., world war, 1066.
SQUAIR, J., 369.
SQUIRE, W. W. T., 3062.
SQUIRES, W. H. T., 2045.
STACKY, C. P., 1040.
STACKPOLE, E. A., 810.
Stadacona, Indian village of, 410.
STAFFORD, H. S., 218.
Stafford county, Va., 662.
Stafford Court House, Va., 2050.
Stafford family, 2556.
Staffordshire china, 3047.
Stagecoach: days, 2962, 2992; companies, early California, 2992; inns, in Kentucky, 1449; travel, 438; route in California, 1239.
Stamps, postage. *See* Postage stamps.
Stanford, New York, 1694.
STANLEY, R. H., 2011.
STAPLES, C. R., 119, 2520.
STARIE, JOHN, 1053.
STARKE, AUBREY, 1181, 2506.
STARKEY, M. L., 2044.
Starr family, 2557.
Starved Rock, Ill., 1374.
State, U. S. Department of, 64, 2848.
State constitutional conventions: Missouri, *1875*, 2858; official publications relating to, 12.
State papers, British colonial, *1724–1727*, 514, 515.
State socialism in the Confederate States, 968.
State teachers college, Winona, Minn., 3384.
Statehood, Wisconsin's, *1846–1848*, 2073.
Staten Island historical society, 3025a.
States: election tables, 2821; government and administration, 2850–2861; governments, of (process of, building, *1800–1850*), 2850, (relations with the national government), 2851; immunity from suit, 2843; interests in American treaties, 2743.
States' rights, 2787, 2791; decline of, 2803.
Statue of Liberty, New York, 474, 1710, 1711.
Staunton, Va., 660.
Steamboat line, Pittsburgh and Cincinnati, 2983.
Steamboats: Connecticut's contribution to the development of, 2969; first, 2969; first one to enter northern Pacific waters, 1191; in early Iowa, 1419.
Steamships on the Atlantic, early, 2976.
STEARNS, B. M., 3476.
——R. L., 2852.
—— R. P., 511, 577.
Stearns, Samuel, 2343.
Stearns county, Minn., 1586.
Steel industry, labor struggles in, 3021.
STEIGER, G. N., 2770.
STEIN, R. M., 1078.
Steinberger, A. B., 2090.
STEINER, FRANKLIN, 2101.
STEJNEGER, LEONHARD, 1206.
Steller, G. W., 1206.
STENBERG, R. R., 693, 736, 925–926a.
STEPHEN, A. M., 348.
Stephens, A. H., 997; letter of, 2344.
STEPHENS, D. V., 2558.
—— J. V., 3398.
—— L. F., 2460.
Stephens family, 2558.
STEPHENSON, G. M., 1595, 1596.
Stephenson, Hugh, 847.
STEPHENSON, T. E., 1239.
—— W. H., 1602.
STERN, B. J., 2879.
—— EDWARD, 2986.
STETSON, O. F., 2399.
Steuben, F. W., *baron* von, 2345.
STEUERNAGEL, BELLA, 3035a.
Stevens, Charles, letters of, 1182.
STEVENS, F. E., 2263.
Stevens, John, 3592.
STEVENS, L. T., 2118, 2570.

Stevens, Thaddeus, 3329.
STEVENS, W. B., 1618, 3271.
—— W. O., 1552.
Stevens, Z. B., 2346.
STEWARD, J. H., 296.
STEWART, A. M., 1736.
—— F. H., 1674, 1675, 1827.
—— G. R., *jr.*, 1183.
—— J. A., 1465, 2547.
Stewart, John, 3116.
STEWART, RANDALL, 3477, 3525, 3526.
Stewart, W. D., 1615.
STEWART, W. M., 1184.
Stewart family, 2602.
Stickney, W. W., 2347.
Stiegel, H. W., 1820.
Stiles, Ezra, 3420.
STILL, BAYRD, 2073, 2850.
STILLWELL, LUCILLE, 2129.
Stinzey, E. C., letter of, 1628.
STIRK, S. D., 2105.
STIRL, M. L., 1869.
STIRLING, M. W., 297.
STOCK, CHESTER, 225.
Stockdale, Mrs. S. M., 425.
STÖHR, HERMANN, 3063.
STOKES, A. F., 1870, 1871.
—— A. P., 2367.
Stokes, M., 931.
Stokes family, 2401.
Stone, A. I., 3439.
STONE, H. F., 2218.
—— M. A., 1781.
—— M. S., 3342.
—— W. T., 2720.
Stone City, Ia., 1413.
Stone family, 2421a.
"Stone grave race," 208.
STONER, V. R., 253.
Stonington, Conn. *See* North Stonington.
STORKE, C. A., 2559.
Storke family, 2559.
STOTT, A. C., 2685.
STOTZ, C. M., 1872, 1873.
STOUDT, J. B., 496.
—— J. J., 2124.
STOUT, V. C., 1419.
Stover family, 2560.
STOWE, W. H., 1645.
STRACHEY, WILLIAM, 666.
Strahan, William, 2187; letters of, 3099.
Stratford hall, Virginia, 2020.
STRAUS, O. S., 592.
Strayhorn, T. J., letters of, 1013.
STREETER, F. B., 1441.
Strickler, G. B., 3231.
Strikes, labor, 3021.
STRONG, E. P., 2561.
—— SYDNEY, 451.
Strong family, 2401, 2561.
STUART, G. H.,2771.
Stuart, Gilbert, 3451.
STUART, JOHN, 2319.
Student lecture association, University of Michigan, 3373, 3374.
STUDLEY, L. A., 1185.
Sturman family, 2562.
Styles family, 2563.
Submarine: first American, 801; U. S., 2668.
Submarine chasers, United States, *1918*, 1075.
Submarine warfare, German, *1915*, 1063.
Suffolk county, Mass., probate records, 2610, 2613.
Suffrage, in ante-bellum Louisiana, 1487. *See also* Disfranchisement, Franchise, and Voting.
Sugar Creek settlement, Ia., 1426.
SUHR, C. L., 2943.
SULLIVAN, KATHRYN, 811.
—— M. S., 2341.
Sullivan county, Ind., 1397.
Summer resort, famous, 1528.
SUMMERBELL, CARLYLE, 1095.
SUMMERS, F. P., 128.
Sumter, Thomas, 2348.
Sunday, W. A. ("Billy"), 3291, 3292.
SUNDAY, MRS. W. A., 3291.
Sunday school. *See* Sabbath school.
Supreme court of the United States, 2785, 2797; and unconstitutional laws, 2801, 2802, 2804; first homes of, 876; Massachusetts men who have served as members of, 1513; pictorial history of, 2807.
Surgeon, world war, journal of, 1087.
Surgeons, barber, 504.
Surgical procedures, used by the mound-builders of Arkansas, 301.
SURÍA, TOMÁS DE, 405.
"Susan," ship, 665.
Susquehannock Indians, 212.
SUTHERLAND, A. B., 2002.
—— E. J., 2459a.
—— JOHN, 2002.
—— S. H., 512.
Sutter, J. A., 1237.
SUTTON, ERIC, 2695.
SWAN, G. N., 82.
—— M. M., 3451.
—— W. U., 1546.
Swan family, 2564.
SWANSEN, H. F., 1426.
SWANTON, J. R., 349, 707.
Swarthmore college, 47.
SWARTZENDRUBER, J. F., 1419.
Swayne, W. M., 3424, 3437.
Swedenborgians, Iowa colony of, 3218.
Swedes: in America, 3077; in Minnesota, 1596; pastor in revolutionary Pennsylvania, 1827; settlement in Wisconsin, 2066; settlers along the Delaware, 504.
Swedes' churches on the Delaware, 1827.
Swedish-American: literary periodicals, 82; political newspapers, 1.
Swedish society of New York, 1737.
SWEENY, W. M., 667.
SWEET, W. W., 3228.
Sweeting family, 2505.
Sweetwater culture complex, 204.
SWEM, E. G., 95, 3399.
Swift family, 2466.
SWIGGETT, HOWARD, 2138.
Swindell family, 2422.
SWISHER, J. A., 993, 1419.
Swiss: painter in post-war Virginia, 3438; traveller in America, *1816-1818*, 442.
SYFERT, V. A., 1381.
Syllabus in history, 178.
Sylvester, J. J., 3645.

Symmes, Thomas, 549.
Syndicalism in the United States, 3017.
Syphilis: early cure for, 539; European origin of, 388; in prehistoric America, 256.
SYMONDS, F. C., 2425, 2490.

T

TABER, L. E., 1253.
——— T. T., 2987.
Tabor, E. M., 1278.
——— H. A. W., 1273, 1278.
Tacchi Venturi, Pietro, 733.
Taelman family, 2565.
Taft, W. H., 1047.
Taft family, 1779.
TALBOT, C. R., 1254.
Taliaferro, J. G., 990.
Tallassee, 198.
TALLEY, A. J., 3164.
TALLMADGE, T. E., 3432.
Tallman, E. J., reminiscences of, 1283.
Tallman family, 2565.
TALMAN, S. G., 2565.
Talman family, 2565.
Tampa, Fla., 1324, 1325.
TANEY, R. B., 2809.
Taney, R. B., 923, 2349-2353, 2809.
TANGER, L. F. A., 1853.
TANNER, C. L., 253.
TAPLEY, A. L., 1490.
TAPP, HAMBLETON, 994.
TARBELL, I. M., 2944.
TARDIEU, ANDRÉ, 3365.
Tardiveau, Barthelmi, 1150.
Tariff, Whig sentiment in Mississippi in favor of, *1834-1844*, 928.
TARKINGTON, BOOTH, 3505.
Tarrytown, N. Y., 3242a.
Tascosa, Tex., 1990.
TASHER, A. E., 1597.
——— L. L., 995.
Tate, George, 1494.
TATE, MRS. J. W., 2463.
Tatham, William, letters of, 888.
TATUM, E. H., 2772.
Taveau, A. L., correspondence of, 3485.
Taverns: Illinois, 1362; Maryland, 1500; New Hampshire, 1636; Oregon, in the 1850's, 1841; Pennsylvania, 18th century, 1842; Virginia, 2040; West Virginia, 2059a. *See also* Inns.
Tax list, Culpepper county, Va., *1783*, 2038.
Taxation, of forests in Connecticut, 1300. *See also* Revenue system.
TAYLOR, A. M., 2566.
——— B. F., 443.
——— BAYARD, 3424.
Taylor, Bayard, 3424, 3437, 3507, 3558.
TAYLOR, COLEY, 479.
——— G. A., 2613.
Taylor, G. K., 2354, 2357.
——— J. W., 3421.
——— James, letters of, 889.
TAYLOR, N. A., 2003.
——— P. S., 1255.
Taylor, R. L., 2355.
TAYLOR, R. S., 1256.
——— T. U., 1186.
——— W. F., 3478.
Taylor family, 2566, 2567.
TAYS, GEORGE, 1257-1259.
Teacher training: development of the idea of, 3309; in Indiana, 3333; in New York, 3323. *See also* Normal school.
Teachers college: Kentucky state, 3375; Minnesota state, 3384; the South's oldest, 3343.
Teachers' oath act, Massachusetts, 2793.
Teaching, freedom of, 3298.
Teaching of history. *See* Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching.
TEBEAU, C. W., 1041.
Technology, 3586-3608.
TEDESCHI, ALBERTO, 740.
TEILHAC, ERNEST, 2881.
Tekakwitha, Catherine, 346.
Telegraph: birth of the, 2985; history of, 2968.
Telephone, history of, 2968.
Telfair, Edward, 2356.
TÉLLEZ, J. I., 1216.
Templeton family, 2568.
TEN HAGEN, HENRY, 2641.
Tennessee, 881, 1912-1924; administrative reorganization act, *1923*, 2860; archaeological account of an ancient people living in, 208; Cherokee Indians in, 907; history, writings on, *1935*, 48; Memphis and Charleston railroad, 2959; Negro Baptists of, 3124; prehistory of, 304; revolt against Jackson in, *1835-1836*, 918; tobacco industry "war" in, *1908*, 1030.
Tennessee river flood, *1867*, 1913.
Tennessee valley, Cherokee-American relations in, *1776-1791*, 1113.
Tercentenary: Connecticut, 1294-1296; Harvard, *see* Harvard college tercentenary; Providence and Rhode Island, 1893, 1894.
TER MEULEN, JACOB, 2146.
Territorial expansionists of 1898, 2759.
"Territorial papers of the United States," *1790-1796*, 881.
Territorial possessions, theory of effective occupation of, 491.
Terrorism during the American revolution, 747.
Terry, Tom, 1335.
Terry family, 2466.
Texan revolution, 1993, 2008, 2010; heroes of, 1932; Mexican-born patriots of, 1976; official correspondence of, 1930.
Texan-Santa Fe expedition, *1841*, 1990.
Texans, twelve immortal, 1993a.
Texas, 1925-2010; ancient pottery in, 294; annexation of, Louisiana and, 1489; archaeological excavations in, 308; archaeology, 215, 281; cattle drives to Kansas from, 1170, 1175; cattle trail, 1806; Cumberland Presbyterian church, 3221; flint artifacts of, 276; geological aspects of the findings of primitive man in, 260; Indian artifacts of, 205; Indian camp sites in, 233; Indian village site in, 248; Lamar's first trip to, *1835*, 430; La Salle's occupation of, 723; Mexican war journal, 939; prehistoric pottery from, 222; prehistoric site in, 271; Presbyterian church in, 3227; scientific exploration in, *1820-1880*, 3594; Spanish expedition into, *1722*, 728; Spanish

expeditions through, 16th and 17th centuries, 373; war between the states in, 980.
Texas, Republic of: free Negroes in, 1997; independence of, 937; Methodist missionary to, 3266; Mexican-born patriots of, 1976; navy of, 1945, 1966, 1994; politics, British influence in, *1843*, 937.
"Texas," U. S. S., 2675.
Texas and Pacific railroad company, 2975.
Texas county, Okla., 1790.
Text-books, 456–471; on algebra, early American, 79. *See also* School books, and Syllabus in history.
Textile industry, southern, strikes in, 3021.
Textiles, importance in the archaeology of eastern United States, 268.
Thacker, John, 838.
THAL, L. E., 1782.
Thames. *See* River Thames campaign.
THAYER, G. S. R., 2530.
Theater: American (chronicle of, *1874–1934*), 3042, (development of), 3045; in Texas, beginnings of, 1954; New York, "Annals" of, *1865–1870*, 3051. *See also* Drama.
Theological school, Cumberland university, 3398.
Theological seminary: General (N. Y.), 63; Protestant Episcopal church, 3238; Seabury-Western, 3246; Union, New York city, 3111a.
Theological thought in America, fifty years ago, 3114.
Theses: guide to bibliographies of, 73; University of Southern California, 136. *See also* Doctoral dissertations.
THIEL, G. A., 249.
—— L. C., 2428.
THOBURN, J. B., 1805, 2203.
THOMANN, E. W., 2210.
THOMAS, A. B., 2773.
—— B. P., 2252, 2263, 2271.
—— C. E., 3034.
—— CHAUNCEY, 1187, 1290.
—— E. P., 2375.
—— *Sister* EVANGELINE, 927.
—— M. O., 1790.
—— O. J., 1190.
—— R. S., 1073.
Thomas family, 2423a.
Thomlinson, Thomas, 670.
THOMPSON, A. W., 2313.
—— C. L., 1477.
Thompson, David: and the Northwest company's Columbia enterprise, 1155; surveys in the Northwest, 1184.
THOMPSON, EDWARD, 406.
—— H. F., 1427.
Thompson, J. R., 3407, correspondence of, 3485.
THOMPSON, JOSEPH, 3172.
—— LAWRANCE, 578.
—— RALPH, 3478.
THOMSON, E. W., 2686.
Thomson, John, 2357.
—— Samuel, 3587.
THOMSON, VALENTINE, 2229.
Thomson, W. W., 3424.
Thornburgh, T. T., 1270.
Thoreau, H. D., 3477, 3559, 3560.
THORNE, SAMUEL, 441.
THORNTON, E. M., 3036.
—— M. L., 83.
Thornwell, J. H., 3231.
THORON, WARD, 2102.
Thought, American critical, *1810–1835*, 3456.
Thrane, Marcus, 1046.
THRASHER, H. F., 2454.
Throope family, 2466.
THRUSTON, R. C. B., 2156.
Thruston family, 1465.
THURSTON, L. A., 1356.
Tibet, as possible origin of American Indians, 255.
Tice, J. R., letters of, 1189.
Ticonderoga, Fort, N. Y., 1699, 1708; military situation at, *1777*, 840.
Ticonderoga, N. Y.: address at, *1777*, 823; battle of, *1758*, 520; Montcalm's victory at, *1758*, 519; supplies for galley at, *1776*, 838.
TILFORD, H. J., 2542.
Tilghman, Tench, 749.
TILLEY, N. M., 673.
TILTON, C. C., 2263.
TIMPE, GEORGE, 3170.
Tin candle sconces, 2899.
Tindall family, 2569.
Tinkling Springs (Va.) church, 2042.
Tipis, Blackfoot, 329, 330.
Tippecanoe county, Ind., genealogy, 2602.
Tithables, Virginia, *1755*, 660a.
TITUS, W. A., 2074.
Tiverton, Rhode Island, 1890.
Tiverton Four Corners, R. I., 1886.
Tivoli, New York, 1692.
Tobacco: industry, "war" in, *1908*, 1030; production in Connecticut, 2928; regulation in colonial Maryland, 653; trade, British protection of, *1636–1713*, 645; trade of Virginia and Maryland, *1636–1713*, 656.
Tocqueville, Alexis de, 1478.
TODD, RONALD, 1191.
Tokens, merchants', 1729.
Tolchaco, Ariz., Indian mission, 326.
Tombstones, colonial, 554.
Tonawanda valley, N. Y., 2982.
"Tonquin," cruise of, 1157.
Toombs, R. A., 997, 1105.
TOOMEY, J. M., 1079.
Topographical and coast surveys, U. S., 888.
Toronto, Ont., 893.
TORREY, C. A., 2495, 2533.
—— R. H., 812, 2209.
Toryism in the American revolution. *See* Loyalism.
TOTTEN, J. R., 2445, 2491.
Toul-main family, 2565.
TOULOUSE, J. H., 2004.
—— J. R., 2004.
Touro, Judah, 2358.
TOUSCHER, F. E., 3171.
TOWLE, D. S., 593.
TOWLES, S. S., 1466.
Town building in the West, pioneer, 1153.
TOWNSEND, H. G., 2208.
Townsend, John, 2570.
TOWNSEND, R. T., 3037.
Townsend family, 2570.

Tracy, Ebenezer, 2359.
TRACY, S. W., 2572.
Tracy family, 2571, 2572.
Trade: between China and America, *1840-1870*, 2929; between Red River (Canada) and the United States, *1817*, 2766; breaches of colonial acts of, 593; British, with the colonies, 656; Connecticut colonial, 2923; fur, *see* fur trade; in the West Indies, British, *1739-1763*, 503; regulation in colonial Maryland, 653; with the colonies, British naval protection of, *1636-1713*, 645; with the Indians, 481, (on the Georgia-Florida frontier), 111; (ornaments made for), 632. *See also* Business, Commerce, Reciprocity treaty, Smuggling, and Tariff.
Trade cards, 2917.
Trader, Indian, in Oklahoma, 1805.
Trading post, Indian, in Massachusetts, 321.
Trails: cattle, across Oklahoma, 1806; from Kansas to Texas, 1170, 1175; Great Sauk trail, 1180; in Oklahoma, 1790.
Training school for boys, Iowa, 1429.
Tranquillity, Ia., 1419.
Transcontinental railroad, southern, 2975.
Transportation: modes of, 3047; on the Columbia canal, South Carolina, 1901; service in Lehigh county, Pa., 1856. *See also* Communication and transportation, Railroads, Stage coach travel, and Waterway improvement.
Transylvania company, 1466.
Travel: in the West, books of, 3; modes of, 3047; stage coach, 438.
Travel, diaries and journals of: across the Plains, from Iowa City, *1856*, 1411; Englishman in Pennsylvania, *1838*, 1861; from Indiana to California, *1850*, 938; from Indiana to Oregon, *1851-1852*, 432; from Iowa to Kansas, *1860*, 1419; in California from 1834 to the conquest, 1245; in the Cherokee country of South Carolina, *1727-1728*, 677; on the upper Mississippi, *1848*, 1145; to Colorado, *1858*, 1281; to Oregon, of the Whitman party, *1836*, 1116; to the frontier settlements in Kentucky, *1789*, 1195. *See also* Description and travel, Overland trips, and Voyages.
Traveller: English, in Michigan, *1837*, 1558; in Minnesota, *1882*, 1583; French, in the Genesee (N. Y.) country, *1798*, 1721; scientific, in America, *1817*, 3602. *See also* Visitors.
Traverse, Lake, Minn., 1593.
Travis, Lee, 1622.
—— W. B., 1993a, 2360.
TREACY, *Sister* LEONE, 1598.
TREADWAY, O. G., 2573.
Treadway family, 2573.
Treason trial of Nicholas Bayard, *1701-2*, 616.
Treasury, Secretary to, British office of, 487.
Treaties: American, state interests in, 2743; between the United States and other powers, 64; for pacific settlement of international disputes, 2725; procedure in the U. S. Senate, 2806; proclaiming of, 2760.
Treaties with the Indians: Cherokee, *1791*, 1113; Choctaw, *1830*, 341; in the Northwest, *1821*, 1100; in the southwest, *1835*, 931.
Treaty: Oregon, *1846*, 1151; reciprocity treaty with Great Britain, *1854*, 2739.
Treaty interpretation in the United States, aspects of, *1930-1935*, 2794.
Tree culture, mulberry, 2936.
Tree ring chronology, 298.
TRELLES, C. M., 407.
Trenton, N. J., 622.
Trial: for treason in New York, *1701-2*, 616; of the chief justice of North Caroline, *1739*, 672.
Trial lawyers of other days, 2829.
"Tribune," New York, 961.
TRIMBORN, HERMANN, 299, 408.
Trinity college, Hartford, Conn., 3310.
Tripoli, war with, 2730a.
TROTTER, R. G., 2708, 2774.
Troutman, Joanna, 1993.
Troy, New York, 3146.
Troyville mounds, La., 302.
TRUAX, C. V., 2361.
Trudeau, J. B., 347.
TRUE, R. H., 2227a.
TRUEBLOOD, E. M., 120.
Trumbull, John, 3561.
Truxton, Thomas, 2685.
TRYON, R. M., 470.
Tryon, Fort, N. Y., 812.
TUCCI, RAFFAELE DI, 409.
Tucker, George, 2362.
—— Henry, letter of, 2034.
—— Ichabod, letter of, 1553.
—— Nancy, letter of, 2034.
Tucker china works, 2950.
Tudor family, 1495.
TUFTS, J. H., 2882.
Tufts college, 3357.
Tulpehocken, Pa., 1833.
Tulpehocken valley, Pa., 637.
Tulsa (Indian) site, 198.
TURIN, F. E., 2045.
Turk family, 2417.
TURLINGTON, EDGAR, 2747.
—— S. B., 2046.
TURNBULL, GEORGE, 3100.
TURNER, ARLIN, 3527, 3528.
Turner, E. M., 3407.
TURNER, F. A., 215, 351.
—— H. B., 1554.
—— J. P., 480.
Turner, Mrs. Keren-happuch, 804.
TURNER, LEO, 2005.
—— M. M., 1631.
Turner family, 2574.
Turney family, 2575.
Turnpike: days, 2962; movement in New Jersey, 1660.
Turnpike, Worcester, Mass., 1516.
Turtle, Wis., 2070.
"Turtle," submarine, 801.
Turtle boat, Robert Fulton's, 903.
Turtle Island, Lake Erie, 1782.
Tuskegee Indians, 319.
Tuzigoot, 214.
Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
TYLER, A. V., 1874.
—— G. W., 2006.
Tyler, J. G., 2363.
—— John, administration of, 915.
TYLER, L. G., 996, 2171.

Tyler, L. G., 3405.
TYLER, M. C., 2272.
——— W. L., 1874.
TYNES, MRS. WILLIAM, 992.
Tyson, James, journal of, 3185.
TYZZER, E. E., 300.

U

Udree, Daniel, 1864.
Ugalde, Juan de, 1987.
UHLENDORF, B. A., 813, 824.
Ukrainian farmers in the United States, 3071.
ULMER, J. R., 2687.
ULP, C. M., 1738.
ULSAKER S. E., 1559.
Ulster county, N. Y., 1746, 1747, 2925.
Underground railroad in Massachusetts, 954.
Underwood family, 2408.
Underworld, New Orleans, 1469.
UNDREINER, G. J., 3270.
Uniforms of Gen. Wolfe, 529.
Union, admission of new states into, 853.
Union, Conn., 1300.
Union army: French Canadians in, 973, 976, 977; Kentucky cavalry, 994; medical department, 988; recruiting in Ireland for, 987. *See also* Grand army of the republic.
Union City, N. J., 3169.
Union club, New York city, 3037.
Union Pacific railroad, 1801.
Union sympathizers in Georgia in the 1860's, 1330.
Union theological seminary, 3111a.
Union Village, Vt., 2016.
Unitarians: distinguished laymen, of Boston, 3256; Norwegian, 3257; of Concord, Mass., 3255.
United Illinois land company, 855.
United States Catholic historical society, 3164.
United typothetae of America, 3089.
Universities, *see* under Educational institutions, and name of particular university; state, *see* under name of particular state.
University, Florida, 1320.
University, national, movement to establish, 3313.
University of Southern California, theses and dissertations accepted by, 136.
Upper Canada, crisis of 1837 in, 916.
Upshur, A. P., letter of, 937.
UPSHUR, J. A., 937.
UPTON, R. F., 814.
Uribarri, Juan de, 710.
Ursulines of the West, 3140.
Utah: coins minted in 1849, 2011; genealogy, 2653, 2654; Pueblo culture in, 296; Pueblo ruins in, 259. *See also* Mormons.
Utes, 1270.
Utilities. *See* Public utility control.
Utopian ideal, America and the, 2871.
UTTER, G. B., 1897, 3129.
———W. B., 3129.
Utz, J. H., 1605.
———Henry, 1605.
Utz family, 1605.

V

Vaccination, as a public health procedure, 3059.
VAGTS, ALFRED, 2767.
VAIL, R. W. G., 75, 84, 878, 1721, 1739.
VAILLANT, A., 1483.
Valley Forge campaign, *1777–1778*, 764, 783.
VAN ALSTYNE, H. H. K., 3248.
——— R. W., 2778.
Van Bunschoten, Elias, 795.
Van Buren, Martin, 918.
Van Buren county, Ia., 1424.
Van Cats family, 2576.
VANCE, W. S., 3480.
Van Cortlandt, Jacob, 608.
Vanderburgh, Cornelius, 603.
VAN DEREN, M. F., 2294.
Van der Linde family, 2410.
VANDER VELDE, L. G., 3229.
VAN DEUSEN, J. G., 1042, 2828.
Van Dyck, Peter, 604.
VAN HOOK, J. O., 1192.
Van Meteren family, 2577.
Van Ness, David, 1692.
VANNEST, C. G., 452.
Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 2899.
VAN ROYEN, WILLEM, 204.
Van Wickle family, 2578.
VAN WINKLE, W. M., 3530.
Van Wyck family, 2579.
Vargas, Diego de, 697, 710, 711.
VASEY, TOM, 1255.
Vassall house, Cambridge, Mass., 1524.
Vatican. *See* Papal Dominions.
VAUGHAN, S. K., 3343.
Vaughan family, 1495, 2405.
Vaulx family, 2475.
Vaux, Roberts, 1859, 2364; letters of, 3185.
Vavasour, M., 2754.
VEDELER, H. C., 125, 1360.
Vehicles. *See* Automobiles, Bicycles, and Sleighs.
Vendetta in Arizona, 1214.
Venezuela, commissioners to the United States to obtain recognition of, *1810–1812*, 2742.
Vera Cruz, Mex., 2736.
Vergennes, comte de, 741, 761.
VERMEULE, C. C., 1676, 1677.
Vermont, 2012–2019; Connecticut influences in, 599; education in, 3342; poet of, 3556; Rutland free library, 3024; town proprietors in, 553.
Vermont, University of, 3346.
VERNADSKII, G. V., 2779.
VERRILL, A. H., 1193, 1194.
Very, Jones, 3562.
Vespucci, Amerigo, 356.
Veterans organizations. *See* American legion, and Grand army of the republic.
Veto, executive, in Michigan, 2857.
Vice-admiralty court of Rhode Island, records of, *1716–1752*, 593.
Vice-president of the United States (J. C. Breckenridge), *1851–1861*, 2129.
VICTOR, DORA, 1783.

Victurnien, E. C., comte de Maulevrier, 777.
Vigil, Cornelio, 1192.
Vigilance committee, San Francisco, 1240.
Vigilantes in California, 1227.
Villiers du Terrage, *Baron* Marc de, 173.
Vincennes, Ind., 1391, 1402.
"Vincennes": sloop-of-war, 2663; U. S. cruiser, 1402.
VINCENT, J. M., 442.
Vineland, N. J., 1642, 1643, 1659, 1663, 1668, 1671, 1673; vital records, 2634.
Vinland voyages, 364, 366. *See also* Wineland.
Virgin Islands, 2091.
Virginia, 2020-2051; Baptist church in Newport News, 3127; Baptists in, 3132; Catholic church in Lynchburg, 3173; cession of her western lands, *1784*, 855; Colonial national historical park, 159; colonial period, 654-669; constitutional democracy in, ante-bellum period, 2861; Cornwallis' campaign in, *1781*, 791; freemasonry in, 3022; French physician who settled in, 17th century, 3634; Friends in, 3183; genealogy, 2655-2658; geology of, 3641; George Rogers Clark's claims against, 750; historical archives, 126; "historical index," 95; land grants prior to 1700, 1311; letters from, *1795-1815*, 884, 885; newspapers, *1821-1935*, 8; Quaker education in, 3321; Quakers in, *1754-1936*, 3175; religious education in, *1925-1935*, 3111; revolutionary forces in, 826; revolutionary war pensioners, 850; revolutionary war records, 825; troops in the west under George Rogers Clark, in the revolution, 750; work of a Swiss painter in, 3438.
Virginia, University of, 3363; Archivist, "annual report" of, *1935-1936*, 126; social science research at, 191; unprinted official records of, 28.
Virginia City, Mont., 1176, 1632.
Virginia City [Nev.] pony express, 2972.
Visitors, literary, in Illinois, 1368.
VIVIER, MAX, 815.
Vocabulary: of a history text, 192; of the American colonists, 499. *See also* Language, and Slang.
VOGEL, C. L., 3172.
Vogt, C. V., 2369.
Von Holst, H. E., 161.
VON KLENZE, CAMILLO, 3436.
VON KROG, O. S., 1429.
Voorhees, D. W., 2365.
VOORHIS, M. C., 2048.
VOSPER, EDNA, 824.
Vote. *See* Franchise.
Voting, Negro, in the ante-bellum South, 922.
Voyages: from the east to California, of the "Forty-niners," 935; to the northwest coast by way of Cape Horn, *1810*, 1157; Vinland, 364, 366. *See also* Discovery and exploration, and Elizabethan seamen.
VYLDER, LUDVIG DE, 2125.

W

Wabash land company, 855.
WADDELL, R. M., 1404.
Wade, A. L., 3407.
WADE, HOUSTON, 2007.
Wade, J. C., civil war recollections of, 1014.
Wage-earner, in the westward movement, 3014, 3015, 3018.
Wages, agricultural, 2883.
WAGNER, H. R., 405, 443, 1233, 1260.
Wagon route in Arizona, 1213.
WAGSTAFF, H. M., 1013.
WAID, G. H., 3131.
WAILES, REX, 1740.
WAITE, F. C., 2386, 2387.
WAKEFIELD, E. G., 301.
——— S. D., 2273.
Walapai Indians, 352.
WALCOTT, R. R., 544.
Waldburger family, 2435.
WALDECK, R. W., 1050.
WALDO, E. L., 1760.
Waldron, E. Q. S., 3293.
WALDRON, N. B., 1382.
Wale family, 2405.
WALEN, G. J. M., 3257.
Wales, Dinwiddie county, Va., 2033.
WALGAMOTT, C. S., 1361.
Walker, David, 911.
WALKER, E. F., 266.
——— EDITH, 1442.
Walker, George, 661.
WALKER, H. S., 2989.
——— P. R., 1054.
——— T. B., 2077.
——— W. M., 302.
Walker family, 2419.
WALKINSHAW, L. C., 1876.
WALL, A. J., 1555, 1741.
——— BERNHARDT, 2114.
Wallace, "Big-Foot." *See* Wallace, W. A. A.
WALLACE, C. M., 169, 2049.
Wallace, S. C., 2731.
——— W. A. A. (Big-Foot), 1948.
WALSH, GRACE, 3173.
WALTER, P. A. F., 226.
Walter, Thomas, 3646.
WALTERS, RAYMOND, 3402, 3585.
Waltham, Mass., 1547.
WALTON, C. E., 3403.
WALZ, J. A., 3312.
Wandeeteekah, Weenokhenchah, 1177.
WANDELL, S. H., 2137.
War: American struggle against, *1636-1936*, 2712; in the West Indies, *1739-1763*, 503; intercolonial, Indians as allies in, 618; policy of the United States toward maritime commerce in, 1037; with France, quasi-, *1799*, 890. *See also* Wars.
War horses, famous, 2669.
War of 1812, 892-905; comtemporary letters relating to, 889; privateer "America" in, 2659.
WARD, H. B., 3038.
——— J. L., 192.
Ward, L. F., 2879.
——— Sam, 2366.
WARD, W. C., 1577.
——— W. R., 1678.
Ware, S. F., 2580.
Ware family, 2580.
Warfare, American versus Continental, *1739-1763*, 502.
WARFEL, H. R., 2380.
WARFIELD, C. L., 1357.
Warfield, Edgar, 1015.

WARING, GUY, 2057.
—— M. G., 1340.
—— T. P., 1341.
Warming, I. B., 1588.
WARNER, J. H., 1921.
—— J. J., 1261.
Warner family, 2581.
WARNSINCK, J. C. M., 667a.
Warre, H. J., 2754.
WARREN, CHARLES, 1556.
—— G. K., 1910.
—— MRS. J. E., 2426.
Warren, J. M., 3310.
—— Joseph, 2110.
WARREN, L. A., 2262.
Warren family, 2110.
Wars. *See* Civil war, Colonial wars, French and Indian war, Indian wars, Mexican war, Revolution (American), Spanish-American war, War of 1812, and World war.
Warsaw, N. Y., vital records, 2641.
Warship, U. S. S. "Texas," 2675.
Warships: Confederate, 992; ironclad "Monitor," 2662; of the Continental navy, 797, 809; revolutionary war, 751, 754, 769; U. S., named "Vincennes," 1402, 2663; which have been named "Congress," 2678. *See also* Submarines.
Warwick, Earl of, 595.
Washington, B. T., 2095.
—— Booker, 2367.
WASHINGTON, GEORGE, 533, 839, 2373.
Washington, George, 2092, 2368-2374; and agriculture, 18; and his aides-de-camp, 818; and the West, 694; and today, 2702; attitude of contemporaries toward, 479; Italian biography of, 740; writings of, *1778-1779*, 2374.
—— M. B., 2375.
Washington (State), 2052-2057; Indian cult in 342. *See also* Columbia river region, Oregon country, and Pacific northwest.
Washington, D. C., 1311-1314. *See also* District of Columbia.
Washington, Ky., 1459.
Washington, New York, 1694.
Washington college, Chestertown, Md., 3404.
Washington conference on the limitation of armament, *1921-1922*, 2691, 2715, 27770.
"Washington galley," 838.
Watch box, in colonial Philadelphia, 640.
Watch Hill, R. I., 1891.
Water law, 2844.
Water power mills: in Indiana, 1389; in Iowa, 1419.
Water supply, Detroit, 1570. *See also* Irrigation.
Waterborough, Me., vital records, 2608.
Waterhouse, Benjamin, 3059.
WATERMAN, J. S., 2843.
—— T. T., 2050.
WATERS, W. O., 85.
Waters, W. T., 3450.
Watertown, Mass., 1547.
Waterway improvements in Alaska, 1205.
WATIE, MILLIS, 2377.
WATKINS, F. E., 266.
Watkins, Joel, diary of, 1195.
WATKINS, L. W., 2946.
WATSON, D. S., 1262-1264.
—— DON, 350.
—— E. S., 3101.
—— FORBES, 3447.
—— GEORGE, 447.
—— GLADYS, 3345.
—— GOODWIN, 816.
Watson, J. E., memoirs of, 1047.
—— S. N., autobiography of, 3294.
WATT, F. H., 215.
Wayland, J. W., 3183.
WAYMAN, VIRGINIA, 3521.
Waymire family, 2094.
Wayne, Anthony, 2377, 2378; letter of, *1777*, 840.
Wayne, Fort, Mich., 1573.
Wayne township, Kans., 1438.
Wealth. *See* Fortunes.
WEATHERWAX, PAUL, 350.
WEAVER, C. L., 86.
—— G. H., 3627.
—— R. W., 3286.
WEBB, D. K., 1839.
—— W. S., 229-231, 303, 304.
WEBBER, M. L., 1905, 2423, 2528.
WEBER, C. J., 3543.
WEBSTER, ALICE, 524.
Webster, Daniel, 932, 1118.
WEBSTER, J. C., 524.
Webster, Noah, 1118, 2379, 2380.
Webster family, 2582.
Webster (John Clarence) collection, 2.
WEDEL, W. R., 240, 305.
WEED, J. T., 1785.
Weeklies, in Duke university library, 17.
WEELEN, J. E., 817, 841.
Weems, M. L., 2372.
Weights and measures, standards of, 3597.
Weirton, W. Va., 2060.
WEIS, F. L., 545, 3267.
WEISENBURGER, F. P., 2395.
WEISER, FRANS, 3289.
Weiser, J. C., 639.
WELBON, H. G., 3230.
WELCHANS, G. R., 3039.
Welfare: infant, 3599. *See also* Relief, and Social welfare.
WELLER, E. V., 1358.
—— W. E., 1742.
WELLES, E. S., 601a.
Welles, Gideon, 2381.
Wellesley college library, 3040.
WELLS, EVELYN, 3549.
WELLS, J. M., 3231.
—— K. A., 2780.
Wells, R. W., 2382.
WELLS, T. C., 1443.
Wells, W. C., 3647.
Wells family, 2508.
Wells Fargo express company, 2972, 2991, 2992.
WELTMAN, J. G., 3490.
Wendell, Barrett, 3365.
WENG, A. G., 3193.
WENGER, J. C., 3194-3196.
WENHOLD, L. L., 707.
Wentworth family, 2515.

WENTZ, A. R., 127, 3123.
WERCKSHAGEN, P. E., 1877.
WERTENBAKER, T. J., 453, 1081.
WESCOTT, MARY, 17.
WESLEY, E. B., 193, 194, 3313.
WEST, BENJAMIN, 3424.
West, Benjamin, 3424.
WEST, E. H., 1896a.
——— M. H., 2475, 2562.
——— RICHARD, 2381.
——— V. R., 3508.
West: attitude of the Constitutional convention of 1787 toward, 853; books relating to, 3; cattle-industry, trans-Mississippi, 2933; emigration to, safety valve doctrine in relation to, 1129, 1143, 3018; events leading up to the war of 1812 in, 894; French in, *1740–1750*, 701; George Washington and the, 694; lands in, plan for, *1783*, 860; letters describing conditions in, *1801–1836*, 889; movement to, wage-earner in, 3014, 3015, 3018; problems regarding, after the peace of 1763, 531; revolutionary war in, 750, 752. *See also* Frontier.
West, far: archaeological survey of, 283, 284; discovery of gold in, 1168 (*see also* Gold rush); emigration to, *see* Donner party; exploring expedition in, *1828*, 1148; exploring expedition in, *1830*, 1149; Indians of the upper Missouri, 347; journal of a tour in, *1846–1847*, 420; paintings depicting episodes in the exploration and settlement of, 1101; "peace officer" in, 1110; pioneer routes to, 1099; reminiscences of pioneers of, 1136; Spanish exploring expedition in, *1819*, 424; states in the making, 1200; trader and trail breaker in, 2341; trapper, pathfinder and early pioneer of, 1144; travel in, *1865*, 427; Ursulines of, 3140; wagon road in, *1866*, 1176; Wells Fargo express in, 1199. *See also* Frontier, Great plains, Northwest, Oregon country, and Pacific coast.
West, middle: art experience of, 3423; books in, in early days, 1181; Catholic churches and schools in, *1844–1854*, 3147; economic depressions in, *1819*, *1837*, 1106; Jesuits in, 3143; journey by caravan from Kansas to Santa Fe, *1842*, 443; migration to, during the 1850's, 919; native culture of, 1161; pioneer life in, 1154; pioneer town building in, 1153; pioneers in, 1101; poet of the, *1830–1880*, 3550; social, economic and political life and sectional tendencies, *1840–1880*, 1137; trip from Iowa into Kansas, *1872*, 437; views of cities of, *1840–1850*, 1115. *See also* Illinois country, Mississippi valley, and Ohio country.
Westchester county, N. Y., 1690, 1714, 1735; Medical society of, 1724; wills, 2637.
Westchester county [N. Y.] historical society, 1723.
WESTERGAARD, WALDEMAR, 1046.
Westerly, Rhode Island, 1897.
Western military institute, 3345.
Western Pennsylvania historical survey, 168.
Western theological seminary, Chicago, Ill., 3246.
West Feliciana parish, La., 1471.
West Indies, British. *See* British West Indies.
West Indies, French. *See* Antilles.
West Indies, war and trade in, *1739–1763*, 503. *See also* Caribbean countries.
Westinghouse, George, 2382a.
WESTON, LATROBE, 1504.
WESTPHAL, M. C., 3208.
WESTRATE, E. V., 1110, 2689.
West Virginia, 2058–2061; and the civil war, 992; battles in, *1861–1865*, 992; educators, 3407; imprints, *1791–1850*, 61; manuscript collections in West Virginia university, 128; revolutionary officers of, 847.
West Virginia university, 128.
WETMORE, ALEXANDER, 2274.
WEYAND, L. R., 2007.
WEYER, MARTIN, 2075.
Whaler, diary of a, *1836–1839*, 2908.
Whaleship, of New Bedford, Mass., 2912.
Whaling, memorial to, 2912.
Whaling captains, New London, Conn., 2913.
Whatcoat, *Bishop* Richard, 3295.
Wheat trade with Great Britain during the civil war, 962.
"Wheatland," home of James Buchanan, 1850.
Wheeler, Horace, 1861.
WHEELER, L. H., 1894.
Wheeler, Preserved, 1861.
WHEELER, S. M., 266.
Wheeler family, 2584.
Whig association, of Pittsburgh, minutes of, *1834*, 930.
Whigs: Massachusetts, *1836*, 932; Mississippi, and the tariff, *1834–1844*, 928.
Whiskey rebellion, *1794*, 880, 886.
WHITACRE, M. E., 1861.
WHITAKER, A. P., 1196.
——— ALEXANDER, 668.
Whitaker, Nancy, 2212.
White, A. C., 2096.
WHITE, J. F., 2061.
——— L. D., 2849.
——— R. H., 1922.
——— R. Y., 1786.
White, T. W., letters of, 3486.
——— W. R., 3407.
White family, 2423.
White supremacy in North Carolina, 1751, 1754.
WHITEFORD, ANDREW, 2062.
WHITEHEAD, J. B., 2585.
Whitehead family, 2585.
White House: children who have lived in, 1310; social secretary's experiences, Coolidge and Hoover administrations, 1055.
WHITEHURST, M. K., 1328.
WHITELEY, E. S., 818.
White Pine, Colo., 1287.
Whitfield county, Ga., 1341a.
WHITING, A. F., 272.
WHITLATCH, G. I., 1923.
WHITLEY, E. R., 2504.
——— W. T., 669.
Whitlock, Brand, letters and journals of, 2384.
Whitman, Marcus, 1116, 1121, 1139, 2385–2387; centennial of, 1146; letters of, 1178; massacre of, 1167.
Whitman, N. P., 1116.
Whitman, Walt, 2093, 3563–3565; letters by, 3566.
Whitney, Eli, 1130.
WHITRIDGE, ARNOLD, 879.
WHITTEMORE, MARGARET, 1444.
WHITTEN, MRS. W. S., 2471.
Whittier, J. G., 3567–3571.
WHITTLE, G. H., 2990.

WHITTLESEY, DERWENT, 88.
WICK, B. L., 2275.
Wickersham, G. W., 2388.
Wickford, Rhode Island, 1898.
WICKMILLER, C. P., 1790.
WIDNEY, J. P., 1261.
WIEL, S. C., 2844.
WILBUR, M. E., 420.
WILCOX, F. M., 1082.
WILD, JOHN, 546.
Wilde, Oscar, 433, 1583.
Wilder, J. T., 998.
WILEY, E. W., 2276.
—— R. T., 1878.
Wilgus, A. C., 491.
Wilkinson, James, 2389.
Willett, Marinus, 2390.
WILLIAM, E. E., 1217.
William and Mary college, 3399, 3405; founder and first president of, 2121.
WILLIAMS, B. H., 2781.
Williams, Bill ("Lone Elk"), 1197.
WILLIAMS, C. B., 3571.
—— C. L. T., 1743.
—— C. P., 1197.
—— H. D., 1621.
—— H. R., 1628.
Williams, J. C., 2060.
WILLIAMS, J. M., 1405.
Williams, J. T., journal of, *1850*, 938.
WILLIAMS, R. H., *jr.*, 2360.
—— ROGER, 547.
Williams, Roger, 579, 585, 591, 592, 2095; "Key" to the language of the Narragansett Indians, 547; wife of, 581.
WILLIAMS, S. C., 998, 1912, 1924.
—— S. P., 2008.
—— S. T., 3491, 3534.
Williams, Talcott, 2391.
WILLIAMS, W. C., 2133.
Williams, W. S., 1119.
WILLIAMS, W. W., 3554.
Williams college, Williamstown, Mass., 3406.
Williams family, 2466.
Williamsburg, Va., 159, 2032.
Williamson, Charles, 868.
Willie family, 2421.
Willis, Robert, 1419.
Willistown, Pa., 1825.
WILLOUGHBY, C. A., 1083.
—— C. C., 306.
Wilmington, No. Car., 1751.
WILSON, A. M., 513.
—— B. H., 1419.
—— C. P., 2599.
—— C. R., 999, 1000, 1787.
—— G. P., 2051.
—— H. F., 1198.
Wilson, J. L., 3231.
—— James, 2392.
WILSON, N. C., 1199.
—— OTTO, 1015.
—— P. H., 1744.
—— R. L., 443.
—— R. R., 1200.
—— S. M., 891, 1454.
Wilson, W. D., 2393.
—— W. L., 3407.
WILSON, WOODROW, 195.
Wilson, Woodrow, 1047, 2095, 2736, 2817; and economic disarmament, 2394; Bryan's support of, *1912*, 1039; middle western antecedents of, 2395.
Wilson clan in Iowa, 1419.
WILTSEE, E. A., 1625, 2191.
Winbourne, Rebecca, 997.
WINCHESTER, ALICE, 2950.
Winchester, Mass., 1512.
Winder, W. H., 2167.
Windmills, of Long Island, 1740.
Windsor, Conn., 1118.
Windsor, Vt., 553.
Wineland, problem of, 386. *See also* Norsemen, and Vinland voyages.
WINGER, OTHO, 354.
Wing family, 2586.
Winnebago county, Ia., 1427.
Winnipesaukee, Lake, 1635.
WINSOR, L. B., 1578.
WINSTON, J. E., 928, 1489.
WINTEMBERG, W. J., 410.
WINTER, N. O., 2009.
Winterbotham, W. W., 1016.
WINTERICH, J. T., 3102.
WINTERS, YVOR, 3562.
WINTHER, O. O., 1265.
WINTHROP, JOHN, 548.
Wireless, history of, 2968.
WIRTH, F. P., 471.
Wisconsin, 2062–2075; antiquities, 309; archaeologist, 3632, 3633; archaeology, 307; art in, 3423; civil war draft in, 1016; Indian medals in, 327; land cessions by Indians to the U. S. government in, *1822–1852*, 314; railroads, 2980; second oldest Roman Catholic parish in, 3168; volunteer infantry officer in the civil war, 1007.
Wisconsin, State historical society of, 119.
Wisconsin territory, Iowa as part of, 1419.
WISH, HARVEY, 129, 1383.
WISSLER, CLARK, 355.
WISTER, OWEN, 2057, 2078.
Witchcraft in colonial Maryland, 649.
Witches in Salem, Mass., 573.
Wits: Connecticut, 3561; the Hartford, 3487, 3488. *See also* Humor.
WITTE, A. H., 308.
WITTKE, C. F., 1084.
—— CARL, 1579.
WOLDMAN, A. A., 2278.
WOLF, HOWARD, 2951.
—— RALPH, 2951.
Wolfe, *Gen.* James, 518; portraits of, 529.
Wolford, Frank, 994.
Womack family, 2401.
Woman patriot of the American revolution, 805.
Woman's foreign missionary society, Methodist Episcopal church, 3200.
Woman's press association, New England, 3490.
Women: college for, in Oklahoma, 3376; education of, from colonial times to 1895, 29; in public affairs in Louisiana during reconstruction, 1484; in the founding of the southern colonies, 510; of Missouri, 1616; of the Confederacy, 991; of the South in the

war between the states, 997; part played by in the development of Columbus, Ohio, 1786; private school education for, *1837–1937*, 3393; school for, in Michigan, 1575. *See also* Heroines, and Housewives.
Women's rights, 2882.
WOOD, C. E. S., 1120.
——— C. L., 843.
———CLEMENT, 454.
———E. F., 309.
———G. G., 1861.
———J. G., 2410.
———L. A., 1097.
———S. G., 1899.
———T. K., 418, 805, 1861.
Wood, Thomas, 1861.
WOODARD, F. M., 553.
WOODBURN, J. A., 1406, 1407.
Woodburn, James, 1407.
Wood family, 1899.
WOODHOUSE, S. W., 3054.
Woodling family, 2587.
WOODROOFF, C., 1482.
Woodruff, Josephus, diary of, 1906.
Woods, Edgar, 2655.
———John, 932.
WOODS, R. C., 2588.
Woods family, 2588.
WOODWARD, EMILY, 1342.
WOODWARD, W. E., 455.
Woodworth family, 2406.
WOODY, R. H., 1906, 1907.
WOOLARD, E. W., 3638.
WOOLF, ELINOR, 2061.
WOOLWORTH, L. F., 3266.
Wooster, Benjamin, memoirs of, 3296.
Worcester, Noah, 3107.
———S. A., 907.
Worcester, Mass., 2119; turnpike, 1516.
Worcester county, Mass., 1534.
World peace, *see* International peace.
World war, 1058–1097; America's entrance into, 1074; American democracy and, *1915–1917*, 1034; American military participation in, 1060, 1062; American relief work in France, 3294; China's entrance into, 2733; Dedham, Mass., men and women in, 1550; diary kept by an attaché of the American embassy in London during, 2693; German ambassador to the United States during, memoirs of, 2695; German violation of neutral rights in, 2752; neutrality during, 2747; policy of the United States toward maritime commerce, *1914–1918*, 1037; propaganda, newspapers and, 475; source materials in the Hoover war library, 108; sources and documents, 1085–1097; why the United States entered, 1059.
WORNER, W. F., 641.
WORTH, J. W., 2277.
Worthington, W. G. D., 2757.
Wounded Knee, battle of, *1890*, 1043.
Wounds, as found in prehistoric skeletons, 215.
WRIGHT, A. R., 491.
———B. F., 2811.
———H. A., 1557.
———H. M., 1679.
Wright, J. W., 1394.
WRIGHT, L. M., 1419, 1430.
———M. H., 1808.
Wright, Patience, 768.
Wright brothers, aviators, 2978, 2988.
Writing, picture. *See* Pictographs, and Picture writing.
"Writings on American history, 1931," 25.
WROTH, L. C., 196, 652, 3041.
WULFEKOETTER, GERTRUDE, 72.
WURFL, GEORGE, 3544.
WYANT, L. B., 3055.
WYATT, E. A., IV, 2136, 2202, 2354, 2357.
———R. D., 1266.
WYCKOFF, V. J., 653.
Wycoff, A. M., 3222.
Wyllys, George, 596.
WYMAN, W. D., 1291, 1628.
Wynkoop family, 2589.
Wyoming, 2076–2078; archaeological survey of, 283; prehistoric sites in, 285.
Wyoming, Nebr., 1628.
Wyoming massacre, 1861.
Wyoming stock growers' association, 2933.

X

X-ray, development of, 3589.

Y

YABES, G. Y., 2088.
Yachting at Marblehead, Mass., 1546.
Yale college: Bishop Berkeley's gifts to, 546; educational problems, in the 18th century, 3358; mathematics teaching in, 17th and 18th centuries, 507, 508; president of, *1777–1795*, 3420.
Yale university, School of law, 3371.
Yandes family, 2590.
YANOVSKY, ELIAS, 353.
YARBROUGH, MRS. J. A., 997.
Yates family, 2591.
YELLEN, SAMUEL, 3021.
Yellow fever epidemic in Philadelphia, *1793*, 1855.
Yellowstone national park, 2078.
YEPES, J. M., 2147, 2782.
Yerba Buena, raising of American flag at, *1846*, 1262.
Yerba Buena island, legend of, 1222.
YERKES, M. R., 1879.
Yoakum, Henderson, 1970.
YODER, P. D., 2648a.
Yokohama, Japan, 2699.
Yokuts, 424.
York, M. L., 2809.
York, Ont., 893.
Yorktown, Va., 159, 2032; victory at, *1781*, 817.
Yosemite Indians, 1256.
Yosemite valley, pioneers into, 1256.
YOSHPE, HARRY, 819.
Young, *Bishop* J. F., 3244.
——— Brigham, 3100, 3215.
YOUNG, R. W., 1343, 2783.
YOUNGS, F. E. P., 2576.
Young men's whig association of Pittsburgh, 930.
Young women's Christian association, 3119.
YOUNT, W. C., 2592.
Yount family, 2592.
Yuman pottery making, 344.

Z

ZAGOSKIN, L. A., 444.
Zavalishin, Dimitry, 1243.
ZERFAS, L. G., 1408.
ZIEGLER, J. A., 2010.
ZIMM, L. H., 1746, 1747.
ZIMMERMAN, C. M., 1789.
Zinc works in the Lehigh valley, 2901.
ZINNER, ERNEST, 411.
Zinzendorf, *Count* N. L. von, 1853.
Zoar, Society of Separatists of, 1772.
ZVETINA, J. A., 2812.
Zweibruecken, Germany, 496.
ZWIERLEIN, F. J., 820.
Zwinge, *Father* Capistran, 1420.